BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
205	জগজ্জ্যোতিঃ। [**Jagajjyotih.** The Light of the World. 10th year. No. 12. A monthly journal devoted to the Buddhist religion and literature.] Edited by Samana Punnananda Svami, M.R.A.S., and Benimadhav Barua, M.A., D. LITT. Pages 1, 305-336, 3. Published by Maharaj Mahajan, 1, Buddhist Temple Lane, Calcutta Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [28th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 109 at page 92 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Abdul Goffur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	600
206	————. 11th year. No. 1. Pages 1, 1-40. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [22nd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	700
207	————. No. 2. Pages 1, 41-72. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [21st August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	700
208	কাজের লোক। [**Kajer Lok.** Man of Business. New series. Vol. XII. No. 6. A monthly magazine dealing with agriculture, art, industry and manufacture.] Edited by S. P. Chatterjee. Pages 81-96. Published by the printer, 17, Akrur Datta Lane, Calcutta. June 1918. [3rd July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 113 at page 93 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Saradaprasad Chatterji, New Sarasvati Press, 25A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
209	————. No. 7. Pages 97-112. July, 1918. [16th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
210	————. No. 8. Pages 113-128. August, 1918. [30th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
211	————. No. 9. Pages 129-144. September, 1918. [13th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
212	কথা। [**Katha.** Talk. 2nd year. No. 1. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kisorimohan Joardar, M.A. Pages 20. Published by the editor, 19, Sarkar Bye Lane, Calcutta Vaisákh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [4th August, 1918.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.** [1st year No. 9 noticed in entry No. 115 at page 93 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918. Nos. 10-12 not received.]	Amritalal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
213	কথা। [**Katha.** Talk. 2nd year. No. 2. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kisorimohan Joardar, M.A. Pages 21-38. Published by the editor, 19, Sarkar Bye Lane, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [7th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna 6 pies.**	Amritalal Sarkar, Katyayani Press, 39-1, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
214	কায়স্থ-পত্রিকা। [**Kayastha-Patrika.** The journal of the Kayastha caste. New Series. Vol. IX. No. 1. A monthly magazine of the Kayastha caste treating of caste questions.] Edited by Upendrachandra Sastri. Pages 1-64. Published by the Banga-Desiya Kayastha Sabha, 89-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Vaisákh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [13th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Vol. VIII. No. 12 noticed in entry No. 117 at page 93 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Goshthabehari Manna, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000
215	———. No. 2. Pages 65-126, 39-40. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June. 1918. [21st July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
216	———. No. 3. Pages 127-170, 41-42, 1-4. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [1st August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
217	———. No. 4. Pages 171-214, 5-8. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [12th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
218	———. No. 5. Pages 215-262. Bhádra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [1st September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
219	কৃষক। [**Krishak.** The Cultivator. Vol. XIX. No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by Nikunjabihari Datta, M.R. A.S. Pages 33-64. Published by Sasibhushan Mukherji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [3rd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 120 at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Ramchandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	600
220	———. No. 3. Pages 65-96. Ashadh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [3rd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	700
221	———. No. 4. Pages 97,-128. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [15th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
222	মহিলা বান্ধব। [**Mahila Bandhab.** Woman's Friend. Vol. XXXIV. No. 6. A monthly magazine intended mainly for women and dealing with miscellaneous subjects] Edited by Miss Dessa Buck. Pages 16. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. June, 1918. [29th June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 pies.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 123 at page 94 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
223	———. No. 7. Edited by Mrs. J. H. Wilkie. Pages 16. July, 1918. [31st July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
224	———. No. 8. Pages 16. August, 1918. [16th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
225	———. No. 9. Pages 16. September, 1918. [11th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
226	মাহিষ্য-সমাজ। [**Mahisahya-Samaj.** The Mahishya Community. 8th year. No. 2. A monthly organ of the Mahishya caste.] Edited by Sevananda Bharati. Pages 33-64. Published by the printer, 62, Police Hospital Road, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [3rd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 126 at page 95 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Narendranath Das, Lila Printing Works, 14, Madan Baral Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
227	———. No. 3. Pages 65-96. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [5th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
228	মালঞ্চ। [**Malancha.** Flower Garden. 5th year. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Kaliprasanna Das Gupta. Pages 249-328. Published by the printer, 24, Strand Road, Calcutta. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [22nd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 129 at page 95 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Pramathanath Das Gupta, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitra Ghát Street, Calcutta.	1,500
229	———. No. 5. Pages 329-408. Bhadra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [24th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
230	———. No. 6. Pages 409-500, 3. Asvin, 1325 sál or September-October, 1918. [23rd September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—concluded.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
231	মানসী ও মর্ম্মবাণী। [**Manasi O Marmmavani.** Born of the Mind and Utterances of the Inmost Heart. 10th year. Part I. No. 5. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Maharaja Jagadindranath Ray and Prabhatkumar Mukherji. Pages 449-560. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta. Ashádh 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [24th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 152 at page 95 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
232	———. No. 6. Pages 561-672, 6. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [25th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
233	———. Part II. No. 1. Pages 1-104. Bhadra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [25th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
234	মুকুল। [**Mukul.** Blossom. 23rd year. No. 4. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by Mrs. Labanyaprabha Sarkar. Pages 49-64. Published by the printer, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [24th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 134 at page 96 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Karunabindu Biswas, U. Ray & Sons' Press, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	400
235	———. No. 5. Pages 65-80. Vaisákh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [15th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
236	———. No. 6. Pages 81-96. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [31st July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
237	———. No. 7. Pages 97-112. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July. 1918. [12th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
238	নারায়ণ। [**Narayan.** The god Vishnu. 4th year. Part II. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Chittaranjan Dás. Pages 559-630. Published by the printer, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [20th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 138 at page 96 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
239	নারায়ণ। [**Narayan.** The god Vishnu. 4th year. Part II. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Chittaranjan Dás. Pages 631-712. Published by the printer, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [13th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
240	————. No. 4. Pages 713-786. Bhádra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [6th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
241	নব্যভারত। [**Navyabharat.** New India. Vol. XXXVI. Nos. 2 and 3 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Deviprasanna Ráy Chaudhuri. Pages 49-144. Published by the editor, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Jyaishtha and Ashádh, 1324 sál or May to July, 1918. [9th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 140 at page 96 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Haricharan De, Maniká Press, Rádháprasád Lane (Sukea Street), Calcutta.	2,200
242	————. No. 4. Pages 145—192. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [11th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,200
243	————. Nos. 5 and 6 (together). Pages 193-288. Bhadra and Asvin, 1325 sál or August to October, 1918. [28th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,200
244	পল্লী-বাণী। [**Palli-Vani.** Voice from the Village. 1st year. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Bhujangadhar Ráy Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L. Pages 77-112. Published by Jitendranath Ray Chaudhury, 68-5, Russa Road, North, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1324 sál or June-July, 1918. [10th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 143 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 93-1A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
245	————. No. 4. Pages 113-148. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [10th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
246	প্রজাপতি। [**Prajapati.** An Epithet of Brahmá (the Creator). 10th year. No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted mainly to social questions.] Edited by Jnánendranath Kumar. Pages 1-16. Published by the printer, 63, Nimtalá Street, Calcutta. Baisákh, 1325 sál or April-May. 1918. [10th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [9th year, No. 12 noticed in entry No. 145 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	J. N. Kumar, Prajápati Press, 63, Nimtalá Street, Calcutta.	1,000
247	————. No. 2. Pages 17-32. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [15th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
248	————. No. 3. Pages 33-48. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [27th August, 1918.] 8° 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
249	————. No. 4. Pages 49-64. Published by the printer, 179, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [6th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	J. N. Kumar, Carmichael Press, 179, Maniktala Street, Calcutta.	1,000
250	————. No. 5. Pages 65-80. Published by J. N. Kumar, 65, Nimtala Street, Calcutta. Bhádra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [8th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
251	প্রবাসী। [**Pravasi.** The Sojourner. Vol. XVIII. Part I. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Rámánanda Chatterji. Pages 193-288. Published by the printer, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [16th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 148 at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Abinaschandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,500
252	————. No. 4. Pages 289—386. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [21st July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,500
253	————. No. 5. Pages 387—482. Bhadra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [20th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
254	সবুজপত্র। [**Sabuj-Patra.** Green Leaf. 5th year. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Chaudhuri, M.A., Bar.-at-law. Pages 133-196. Published by the editor, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [6th July 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 151 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Sáradaprasad Dás, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	1,000
255	————. No. 4. Pages 199-260. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [13th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
256	————. No. 5. Pages 263-325. Bhadra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [18th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
257	সাহিত্য। [**Sahitya.** Literature. Vol. XXVII. No. 11. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sureschandra Sámájpati. Pages 781-856. Published by the editor, 2-1, Ramdhan Mitra Lane, Syampukur, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1324 sál or February-March, 1918. [5th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 66 at page 157 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Haricharan De, Maniká Press, 3A, Radhá-prasád Lane (Sukea Street), Calcutta.	2,000
258	————. No. 12. Pages 8, 857-928. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [18th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
259	সাহিত্য-পরিষৎ-পত্রিকা। [**Sahitya-Parishat-Patrika.** The journal of the Literary Association, Sáhityá Parishat. Vol. XXV. No. 1. A quarterly journal devoted to literary and historical research.] Edited by Rámendra Sundar Trivedi, M.A. Pages 1-154. Published by Rámkamal Sinha, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [10th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Vol. XXIV, No. 4, noticed in entry No. 152 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Rakhalchandra Mitra, Visvakosha Press, 9, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
260	সাহিত্য-সংবাদ। [**Sahitya-Samvad.** Literary News. 7th year. No 12. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Pramatha Nath Sányál. Pages 457-508. Published by the printer, 2, Annadá Prasád Banerji Lane, Kshirertalá, Howrah. Ashádh, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [23rd June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 11 noticed in entry No. 155 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithivír Itihás Printing Works, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Kshirertalá, Howrah.	1,000
261	——————. 8th year. No. 1. Pages 1-56. Srávan, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [28th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000
262	সমাজ-বন্ধু। [**Samaj-Bandhu.** The Friend of Society. 10th year. Nos. 10 and 11 (together). A monthly magazine of the Máhishya caste dealing with social topics.] Edited by Adhar Chandra Das. Pages 1, 16, 3, 4. Published by the printer, 12, Chorbágán Lane, Calcutta. Srávan and Bhádra, 1325 sál or July-September. 1918. [6th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-2 yearly.** [Nos. 2 and 3 (together) noticed in entry No. 72 at page 158 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918. Nos. 4 to 9 not received.]	Sántakumar Chatterji, Váni Press, 12, Chorbágán Lane, Calcutta.	275
263	সাণ্ডে-স্কুল পত্রিকা। [**Sande Skul Patrika.** Sunday School Advocate. For June, 1918. A monthly magazine dealing with religious and other subjects.] Edited by Rev. J. P. Meik and Rev. M. K. Chakravarti. Pages 4. Published by Rev. D. H. Manley, 72, Corporation Street, Calcutta. [5th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.* [May, 1918 noticed in entry No 159 at page 99 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	250
264	——————For July, 1918. Pages 4. [25th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Ditto ...	250
265	——————For August, 1918. Pages 4. [10th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Ditto ...	250
266	——————For September, 1918. Pages 4. [9th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Ditto ...	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
267	সন্দেশ। [**Sandes.** A kind of sweetmeat. 6th year. No. 2. A monthly magazine for children.] Edited by Sukumar Ray, B.Sc. Pages 33-64. Published by Lalit Mohan Gupta, 21-2, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [22nd May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 161 at page 99 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Lalitmohan Gupta, U. Ráy & Sons' Press, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	2,500
268	——— No. 3. Pages 65-96. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [27th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,500
269	——— No. 4. Pages 97-128. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [5th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,500
270	সুবর্ণ-বণিক্ সমাচার। [**Suvarna Banik Samachar.** News of the Suvarna Banik caste. 2nd year. No. 9. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Nrisinhapada Datta, B.L. Pages 309-348. Published by the printer, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [24th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 165 at page 100 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Jatindranath Mandal, Pratibha Press, 211-A Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
271	——— No. 10. Pages 349-388. Bhádra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [20th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	900
272	——— No. 11. Pages 389-428. Asvin, 1325 sál or September-October, 1918. [21st September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	900
273	তাম্বুলি-পত্রিকা। [**Tambuli-Patrika.** A journal of the Tambuli caste. 4th year. No. 6. A monthly organ of the Tambuli-Sammilani Sabhá dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Sinha, B.L., and Rájendra Nath Som, B.L. Pages 169-212. Published by the printer for the Tambuli Sammilani Sabhá, 4, Telkalghát Road, Howrah. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June 1918. [2nd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 168 at page 100 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	J. K. Sinha, Karmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkalghát Road, Howrah.	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
274	তাম্বুলি পত্রিকা। [**Tambuli Patrika.** A journal of the Tambuli caste. 4th year. No. 7. A monthly organ of the Tambuli-Sammilani Sabhá dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendra Nath Sinha, B.L. and Rájendra Nath Som, B.L. Pages 213-244. Published by the printer for the Tambuli-Sammilani Sabhá, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [2nd August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	J. K. Sinha, Karmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah.	600
275	———. No. 8. Pages 245-276. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [25th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ..	600
276	তাম্বুলি-সমাজ। [**Tambuli-Samaj.** The Támbuli Community. 16th year. Nos. 10 to 12 (together). A monthly organ of the Tambuli caste dealing with matters of caste interest.] Edited by Sures Chandra Pal. Pages 129-168. Published by the editor, 5, Visvakosha Lane, Bagbazar, Calcutta. Mágh to Chaitra, 1324 sál or January to April, 1918. [14th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 83 at page 160 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	S. C. Pál, Visvakosha Press, 9, Vishvakosha Lane, Calcutta.	400
277	তিলির গৌরব। [**Tilir Gaurav.** Glory of the Tili caste. 1st year. No. 5. A monthly organ of the Tili caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Sasi Bhushan Kundu. Pages 97-120. Published by the editor, 284, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [2nd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 171 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Manmatha Nath Ghosh, Ghosh Machine Press, 38, Sib Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
278	———. No. 6. Pages 121-144. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [25th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
279	———. No. 7. Pages 145-168. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [2nd September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
280	ত্রিবেণী। [**Triveni.** Union of three rivers. 1st year. No. 2. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Surendra Nath Ráy. Pages 105-204. Published by the editor, 10, Thakurdas Palit Lane, Calcutta. Agraháyan, 1324 sál or November-December, 1917. [6th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.** [No. 1 not received.]	Chinmay Gupta, Kamala Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitra Ghat Street, Ambika Charan Bag, Beauty Press, 242-1, Upper Circular Road, and Joges Chandra Adhikari, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
281	বৈশ্য পত্রিকা। [**Vaisya-Patrika.** A journal of the Vaisya caste. 8th year. No. 11. A monthly organ of the Vaisya caste dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jogendranath De. Pages 261-284. Published by the editor, Jessore. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [5th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 175 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Kali Prasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,000
282	————. No. 12. Pages 285-308. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [5th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
283	বামাবোধিনী। [**Vamabodhini.** Instruction of Women. No. 654. A monthly magazine intended for females dealing with miscellaneous subjects. Edited by Dev Kumar Datta. Pages 329-364. Published by Santosh Kumar Datta, 39, Anthony Bágán Lane, Calcutta. February, 1918. [27th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 653 noticed in entry No. 177 at page 101 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	400
284	————. No. 655. Pages 365-400. March, 1918. [30th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
285	————. No. 656. Pages 401-436, 4. April, 1918. [5th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
286	————. No. 657. Pages 1-40. May, 1918. [22nd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
287	————. No 658. Pages 41-76. June, 1918. [1st August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
288	যমুনা। [**Yamuna.** (Name of a river). New Series. No. 3. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Phanindra Nath Pal, B.A. Pages 97-144. Published by P. N. Pal, 26-3, Scott Lane, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [23rd June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 180 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	P. N. Pal, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
289	যমুনা। [**Yamuna.** (Name of a river). New Series. No. 4. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Jatindra Mohan Bagchi, B.A., and Phanindra Nath Pal, B.A. Pages 145-200. Published by P. N. Pal, 26-3, Scott Lane, Calcutta. Sravan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [23rd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	P. N. Pal, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
290	————. New Series. No. 5. Pages 201-250. Bhádra. 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [21st August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	500
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
28	ভক্তি। [**Bhakti.** Devotion. 16th year. No. 8. A monthly journal dealing mainly with religious subjects.] Edited by Dines Chandra Bhattacharyya, Bhaktinidhi. Pages 129-152. Published by the editor, Jhorhat, Howrah. Chaitra, 1324 sál or March-April, 1918. [8th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 7 noticed in entry No. 16 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Subodh Chandra Kundu, British India Printing Works, Salikha, Howrah.	400
29	————. Nos. 9 and 10 (together). Pages 153-192. Baisakh and Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or April-June, 1918. [15th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	400
30	পন্থা। [**Pantha.** Path. New Series. 21st year. Vol. VI. Nos. 7 to 10 (together). A monthly journal of Hindu religion and Philosophy.] Edited by Rajendralal Mukherji, M.A., B.L., and Arddhendu Kumar Ganguli, B.L. Pages 257-384. Published by Kshirodprasad Vidyavinod, M.A., 19, Jhamapukur Lane, Calcutta. Kartik to Magh, 1324 sál or October, 1917-February, 1918. [17th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 2 at page 162 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Krishna Chaitanya Das, Metcalfe Printing Works, 34, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
31	পতাকা। [**Pataka.** Flag. 2nd year. No. 3 A quarterly Christian journal.] Edited by Rev. A. C. Ghosh. Pages 21-32. Published by Rev. J. D. Raw, Barisal July, 1918. [25th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 17 at page 102 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	350

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
32	সম্মিলনী। [**Sammilani.** Union. 12th year. No. 3. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by N. J. Bose, M.A. Pages 49-72. Published by Rev. H. G. Banerji, 58, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. June, 1918. [2nd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 20 at page 103 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	S. C. Bose, Great Eden Press, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	250
33	————. No. 4. Pages 73-96. July, 1918. [12th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	250
34	————. No. 5. Pages 97-120. August, 1918. [7th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	250
35	তত্ত্ব-বোধিনী পত্রিকা। [**Tattvabodhini Patrika.** A journal for the exposition of Truth. No. 899. A monthly journal of the Adi Brahmo Samaj dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Satyendra Nath Tagore and Kshitindra Nath Tagore. Pages 77-106. Published by the printer, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [20th June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 898 noticed in entry No. 24 at page 103 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	400
36	————. No. 900. Pages 107-134. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [9th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
37	————. No. 901. Pages 135-162. Bhádra. 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [30th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	400
38	তত্ত্বমঞ্জরী। [**Tattvamanjari.** Blossoms of Truth. 22nd year. No. 3. A monthly organ of certain followers of Ramkrishna Paramhansa, devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svámi Jogbimal. Pages 65-96. Published by the printer, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [27th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 27 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Sures Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	900
39	————. No. 4. Pages 97-128. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [10th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	900

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
40	তত্ত্বমঞ্জরী। [**Tattvamanjari.** Blossoms of Truth. 22nd year. No. 5. A monthly organ of certain followers of Ramkrishna Paramhansa, devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svámi Jogabimal. Pages 129-160. Published by the printer, 6B, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. Bhádra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [3rd September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Sures Chandra Basu, Great Eden Press, 6, Bhim Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	900
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—ART.		
6	**Gardener's Magazine (The).**—Vol. XX. No. 4. [A monthly journal devoted to gardening, agriculture and the allied arts.] Edited by B. M. Roy. Pages 33-44. Published by the Editor, 8, Gopalnagar Road, Alipore, Calcutta. April, 1918. [10th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	B. M. Roy, Hitaishi Press, 1-1, Kedar Nath Bose Lane, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	300
7	——————. No. 5. Pages 45-52. May, 1918. [20th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
8	——————. No. 6. Pages 53-64. June, 1918. [20th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
2	**Journal of the United Provinces Historical Society (The).**—Vol. I. Part II. Edited by T. B. Horwood. Pages 1-160 and 8 Plates. Published by Longmans Green & Co., 6, Old Court House Street, Calcutta. June, 1918. [9th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...** Part I noticed in entry No. 1 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—LAW.		
14	**Calcutta Law Journal (The).**—Vol. XXVII. No. 4. [A fortnightly journal containing reviews, reports of cases, etc.] Edited by Haraprasad Chatterji, M.A., B.L., and Asutosh Mukherji, M.A., B.L. Pages 1, 175-231. Published by B. M. Majumdar, M.A., B.L., 7, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. 16th February, 1918. [22nd February, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 4 at page 164 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Siva Narayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
15	——————. Vol. XXVIII. No. 1. 1, 1*n*-4*n*, 1-50. 1st July, 1918. [1st July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 13 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Ditto ...	2,500
16	——————. No. 2. Pages 1, 51-104. 16th July, 1918. [16th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
17	——————. No. 3. Pages 1, 5*n*-14*n*, 105-147. 1st August, 1918. [1st August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
18	——————. No. 4. Pages 2, 147-200. 16th August, 1918. [16th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	2,500
19	——————. No. 5. Pages 2, 201-248. 1st September, 1918. [30th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ..	2,500
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
34	**Calcutta Journal of Medicine (The).**—Vol. XXXVII. No. 1. [A monthly journal of the medical and auxiliary sciences.] Edited by Amrita Lal Sircar, L.M.S., F.C.S. Pages 1-44. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. January, 1918. [18th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 18 at page 105 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	85

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*contd.*		
35	**Calcutta Medical Journal. (The.)** Supplement to June number. Vol. XII. [A monthly journal of the Calcutta Medical Club.] Edited by K. L. Ghosal. Pages 4, 294-318. Published by the editor, 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1918. [15th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Upendranath Ray, Mahes Press, 10, Syama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	500
36	———. Vol. XIII No. 10. Edited by Purnachandra Nundi. Pages 220-243. April, 1918. Published by K. L. Ghoshal, 72, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [8th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 9 not received. No. 8 noticed in entry No. 7 at page 165 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Hem Chandra Ray, Sathi Press, 21-1, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta.	500
37	———. No. 11. Pages 244-267. May, 1918. [15th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ..	500
38	———. No. 12. Pages 268-293. June, 1918. [30th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
39	———. Vol. XIV. No. 1. Pages 1-58. July, 1918. [10th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
40	——— No. 2. Pages 59-84. August, 1918. [24th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
41	**Health and Happiness.** Vol. VI. Nos. 6 and 7 (together). [A monthly magazine devoted to Hygiene and Medical Science.] Edited by Dr. Kartik Chandra Bose, M.B. Pages 113-152. Published by the editor, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta. June and July, 1918. [5th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 21 at page 100 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Kartik Chandra Bose, S. D. Press, 45, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,500
42	**Indian Homœopathic Review (The.)** Vol. XXVI. No. 11. [A monthly journal of Homœopathy and Collateral Sciences.] Edited by P. C. Majumdar, M.D., and J. N. Majumdar, M.D. Pages 281-304. Published by J. N. Majumdar, M.D. 203-1. Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. November, 1917. [30th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 10 noticed in entry No. 24 at page 106 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	N. L. Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Roy Lane, Calcutta.	250
43	———. No. 12. Pages 305-328. December, 1917. [10 August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
44	**Indian Homœopathic Review (The.)** Vol. XXVII. No. 3. [A monthly journal of Homœopathy and Collateral Sciences.] Edited by P. C. Majumdar, M.D., and J. N. Majumdar, M.D. Pages 49-72. Published by J. N. Majumdar, M.D. 203-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. March, 1918. [22nd August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 26 at page 106 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	N. L. Chatterji, Indian Press, 37, Madhu Roy Lane, Calcutta.	250
45	———. No. 4. Pages 73-96. April, 1918. [31st August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
46	———. No. 5. Pages 97-119. May, 1918. [9th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
47	———. No. 6. Pages 121-144. June, 1918. [19th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
48	**Indian Medical Record.** Vol. XXXVIII. No. 7. [A monthly journal of public health and tropical medicine, etc., devoted to the interests of the medical profession with a complete Government Medical Gazette of the Indian Empire.] Pages 121-140. Published by A. C. Bisharad, 2, Hara Kumar Tagore Square, Corporation Street, Calcutta. July, 1918. [31st July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 29 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	J. C. Ghosh, Nelys Printing Works, 15-A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500
49	———. No. 8. Pages 141-160. August, 1918. [23rd August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
50	———. No. 9. Pages 161-180. September, 1918. [27th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS		
71	**Bengal, Bihar, and Orissa Co-operative Journal (The).**—Vol. IV. No. 1. [A journal of the Co-operative Credit Society of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.] Edited by J. C. Coyajee, B.A. Published by the Bengal Co-operative Organization Society, 6, Dacre's Lane, Calcutta. [5th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 yearly.** [Previous number not traceable.	N. Mukerji, Gupta, Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
72	**Calcutta Review (The).**—No. 293. New series. No. 23. [A quarterly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 245-364. Published by the printer, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. July, 1918. [7th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-12.**	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co., Ltd., 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	325
	[No. 292 noticed in entry No. 34 at page 108 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]		
73	**Century Review (The).**—Vol. IV. No. 26. [An Anglo-Indian weekly recorder dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by H. W. B. Moreno Pages 283-290. Published by the editor, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 29th June, 1918. [29th June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	300
	[No. 25 noticed in entry No. 48 at page 109 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918]		
74	——————. No. 27. Pages 291-298. 6th July, 1918. [6th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
75	——————. No. 28. Pages 299-306. 13th July, 1918. [13th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
76	——————. No. 29. Pages 307-314. 20th July, 1918. [20th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
77	——————. No. 30. Pages 315-322. 27th July, 1918. [27th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
78	——————. No. 31. Pages 323-330. 3rd August, 1918. [3rd August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
79	——————. No. 32. Pages 331-338. 10th August, 1918. [10th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
80	——————. No. 33. Pages 339-346. 17th August, 1918. [17th August, 1918] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
81	——————. No. 34. Pages 347-352. 24th August, 1918. [24th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
82	——————. No. 35. Pages 353-362. 31st August, 1918. [31st August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
83	**Century Review (The).**—Vol. IV. No. 36. [An Anglo-Indian weekly recorder dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by H. W. B. Moreno. Pages 363-370. Published by the editor, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. 7th September, 1918. [7th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	300
84	———. No. 37. Pages 371-378. 14th September 1918. [14th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
85	———. No. 38. Pages 379-386. 21st September, 1918. [21st September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	300
86	**Devalaya Review (The.)** Vol. I. No. 1. [A quarterly organ of the Devalaya Association devoted to religious, social, moral and educational progress of all communities.] Edited by Satindranath Ray Chaudhury, M.A., B.L. Pages 1-48. Published by Brajendra Kumar Das-Gupta, Tantraratna, 210-3-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. July, 1918. [15th August, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Chandi Charan Gupta, Kaumudi Press, 15-A, Bhuban Mohan Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	500
87	**Ex-Soldier (The).** Vol. VIII. No. 6. [An official organ of the Ex-soldier's Society of India and Burma.] Edited by T. Foster. Pages 1-24. Published by the editor, 2-1, Leonard Road, Hastings. June, 1918. [1st July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 54 at page 110 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta Mukerjee & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	600
88	———. No. 7. Pages 1-24. July, 1918. [1st August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	600
89	———. No. 8. Pages 1-24. August, 1918. [2nd September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	600
90	**Hindu Spiritual Magazine (The).** Vol. XIII. No. 2. [A monthly magazine devoted to psychic matters like spiritualism, Yoga, mesmerism, etc.] Edited by Mati Lál Ghosh. Pages 81-160. Published by the printer, 19 & 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. April, 1918. [5th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 56 at page 110 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	T. K. Biswás, Patriká Press, 19 and 20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.	600

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
91	**Indian Business.**—Vol. I. No 1. [A magazine of progress, political, commercial and social.] Edited by T. H. Campbell-Howes. Pages 1-49. Published by the editor, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. May, 1918. [17th July, 1918.] 4°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	D. L. Monro, Calcutta General Printing Co., Ld., 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 57 at page 110 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]		
92	———. No. 2. Pages 1-56. July, 1918. [6th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,500
93	———. No. 3. Pages 1-64. Published by the editor, 30A, Chowringhee, Calcutta. August, 1918. [10th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,500
94	**Indian Cycle and Motor Journal (The).** Vol. III. No. 12. [A monthly Journal.] Edited by S. K. Sen, B.A. Pages 1-48. Published by the printer, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta. May, 1918. [26th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	A. Rahaman, Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	[No. 11 noticed in entry No. 59 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]		
95	———. Vol. IV. No. 1. Pages 1-48. June, 1918. [16th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
96	———. No. 2. Pages 1-48. July, 1918. [13th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
97	———. No. 3. Pages 1-48. August, 1918. [20th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
98	**Indian Good Templar.** Vol. XII. No. 9. [A monthly magazine devoted to the Temperance Movement throughout the Indian Empire and an official Organ of the Grand Lodge of India.] Edited by H. O. Coates. Pages 249-271. Published by the editor, Seamen's Mission, Kidderpore. July, 1918. [28th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	300
	[Previous issues not received.]		
99	———. No. 10. Pages 273-296. August, 1918. [16th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	325

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
100	**Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.** New series. Vol. XIV. 1918. No. 5. [A monthly journal] Pages 269-378 and 2 plates. Published by the Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. July, 1918. [30th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price,** ... [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 62 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
101	——————. No. 6. Pages LXXV—CLXXXVII and 6 plates. August, 1918. [26th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price** ...	Ditto ...	800
102	**Kosmos.** 5th year. No. 1. [A monthly magazine.] Edited by Laura Vulda. Pages 2, 18. Published by the Eastern Bureau, Ltd., 2, Royal Exchange Place, Calcutta. August, 1918. [31st August, 18th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.** [3rd year No. 4 noticed in entry No. 82 at page 107 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1917. Subsequent issues not received.]	T. C. Seal, Eastern Press, 1-1, Munshi Dedár Baksh Lane, Wellesley Square, Calcutta.	500
103	**Modern Review (The).**—Vol. XXIII. No. 6. [A monthly review and miscellany.] Edited by Rámánanda Chatterji. Pages 581-696, 8. Published by the printer, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. June, 1918. [1st June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 65 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	5,000
104	——————. Vol. XXIV. No. 1 Pages 1-106. July, 1918. [1st July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
105	——————. No. 2. Pages 107-218. August, 1918. [1st August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
106	**National Magazine (The).**—New Series. Vol. XXIX. No. 10. [A monthly review.] Edited by K. P. De. Pages 436-483. Published by the editor, 26, Kalidás Sinha Lane, Calcutta. October, 1917. [5th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 67 at page 111 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnáráyan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
107	——————. No. 11. Pages 484-531 November, 1917. [26th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
108	**Racing Calender (The).**—No. 10. [A fortnightly racing journal.] Edited by Arthur Fawcett. Pages 67-74. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., for the Royal Calcutta Turf Club, Calcutta. 8th August, 1918. [8th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 16 yearly.** [Previous numbers not received.]	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	200
109	——————. No. 11. Pages 75-83. 22nd August, 1918. [22nd August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 16 yearly.**	Ditto ...	200
110	——————. No. 12. Pages 85-94. 5th September, 1918. [5th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 16 yaerly.**	Ditto ...	200
111	——————. No. 13. Pages 95-102. 19th September, 1918. [19th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 16 yearly.**	Ditto ..	200
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
33	**Assam Diocesan Magazine (The).**—Vol. III. No. 16. [A magazine devoted to Church news, issued six times a year.] Edited by Rev. Hugh T. Millett, B.A. Pages 69-88. Published by the printer, 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta. July, 1918. [3rd July, 1918] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 15 noticed in entry No. 15 at page 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Traill & Co., Ltd., 20, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	310
34	**Calcutta Diocesan Record.**—Vol. IV. No. 4. [A quarterly magazine devoted to Church news.] Edited by Rev. W. A. H. Parker, M.A. Pages 123-164. Published by the editor, St. John's Vestry, Council House Street, Calcutta. July, 1918. [2nd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 16 at page 112 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	D. L. Monro, Edinburgh Press, 300, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	...
35	**India Temperance Record and White Ribbon The.** Vol. XII. No. 7. [A monthly journal of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.] Edited by W. D. Beal. Pages 97-112. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. July, 1918. [29th June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 19 at page 113 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	685

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
36	**India Temperance Record and White Ribbon.** Vol. XII. No. 8. [A monthly journal of the Women's Christian Temperance Union.] Edited by W. D. Beal. Pages 113-128. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. August, 1918. [27th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	685
37	——————. No. 9. Pages 129-144. September, 1918. [29th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	675
38	**Messenger (The).** Vol. XV. No. 7. [An organ of the Thoburn Methodist Episcopal Church and the Kidderpore Methodist Episcopal Church.] Edited by Rev. George Henderson. Pages 1-12. Published by the editor, 151, Dharmatala Street, Calcutta. July, 1918. [15th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.* [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 24 at page 113 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918. No. 6 not received.]	N. Mukherji, Gupta Mukherji & Co.'s Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	400
39	——————. No. 8. Pages 1-12. August, 1918. [31st August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Ditto ...	400
40	——————. No. 9. Pages 1-12. September, 1918. [28th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Ditto ...	400
41	**Monthly News Letter.** Vol. XXXII. No. 7. [A monthly journal of the Baptist Missionary Society.] Edited by I. W. Norledge. Pages 4. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. July, 1918. [29th June, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 27 at page 113 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	250
42	——————. No. 8. Pages 6. August, 1918. [30th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	250
43	——————. No. 9. Pages 6. September, 1918. [2nd September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	250
44	**Our Bond.** Vol. XXIV. No 7. [A monthly Christian Journal containing news and notes of the Australasian Baptist Missions, East Bengal.] Edited by Rev. W. Barry. Pages 8. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. July, 1918. [2nd July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 30 at page 114 of the Catalogue for quarter ending June, 1918.]	Ditto ...	550

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
45	**Our Bond.** Vol. XXIV. No 8. [A monthly Christian Journal containing news and notes of the Australasian Baptist Missions, East Bengal.] Edited by Rev. W. Barry. Pages 8. Published by the Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. August, 1918. [1st August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	550
46	——————. No. 9. Pages 8. September, 1918. [3rd September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	550
47	**Our Flag.** Vol. III. No. 3. [A quarterly Christian Journal dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Rev. W. E. French, B.Sc. Pages 25-32. Published by the editor, Barisal. September, 1918. [9th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ... [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 31 at page 114 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Ditto ...	300
48	**St. James' Parish Magazine.** Vol. II. No. 3. [A quarterly magazine devoted to Church news.] Edited by Rev. Canon J. F. Smith. Pages. 28. Published by the editor, 167, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. July, 1918. [19th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 32 at page 114 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd., 93-1A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	200
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
8	**Journal of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur Mining Society (The).** Vol. XIII. No. 1. Edited by Pranjivan H. Pandya. Pages 1, 5, 26. Published by the Mining Society, for Civil Engineering College, Sibpur Mining Society, Sibpur, Howrah. July, 1918. [6th August, 1918.]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Vol. XII, No. 4, noticed in entry No. 7 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918]	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	175
9	**Records of the Indian Museum.** Vol. XIII. 1917. Title page and Index. [A journal of Indian Zoology.] Edited by the Director of the Zoological Survey of India. Pages 1-17. Published by the editor, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta. 1917. [7th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	375

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH PERIODICALS—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER)—*concld.*		
10	**Transactions of the Mining and Geological Institute of India.** Vol. XII. Part II. [A journal dealing with mining and geological matters.] Pages 77-137, 6 and 19 plates. Published by the Mining and Geological Institute of India, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, Howrah. April 1918. [29th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 4.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 172 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	400
	GARO PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
7	**Achikni Ripeng.** Vol. XXXVIII. No 7. [A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by Rev. M. C. Mason, D.D. Pages 49-56. Published by the Garo Mission, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Tura, Assam. July 1918. [9th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	440
8	———. No. 8. Pages 57-64. August, 1918. [13th August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	440
9	———. No. 9. Pages 65-72. September, 1918. [9th September, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	440
	SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	संस्कृत साहित्य परिषत् पत्रिका। **[Sanskrita-Sahitya Parishat Patrika.** 1st year. No. 1. The Journal of the Literary Association Sanskrita Sahitya Parishat. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ananta Krishna Sastri. Pages 1-36. Published by Janakinath Kavyatirtha, 12, Syambazar Bridge Road, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1840 sák or May-June, 1918. [18th July, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 yearly.**	Gobardhan Pan, Gobardhan Press, 161, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
6	———. No. 2. Pages 1-36. Ashadh, 1840 sak or June-July, 1918. [1st August, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 yearly.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
7	বিদ্যোদয়ঃ। [**Vidyodayah.** The Dawn of Learning. Vol. XLVII. Nos. 2 and 3 (together). A monthly journal dealing with literary subjects.] Edited by Bhababibhuti Vidyabhusan, M.A., and Bhavabhuti Vidyaratna. Pages 31-78. Published by the printer, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta. May 2nd June, 1918. [31st August, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 yearly.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	400
	BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
19	আহলে হাদিস। [**Ahle Hadjs** (name of a Mahomedan Sect.) Followers of Traditions. 3rd year. No. 10. A monthly organ of the Ahle Hadis sect, dealing with religious, social and literary topics.] Edited by Mohammad Babar Ali. Pages 433-480. Published by the printer, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta. Ashadh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [27th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 13 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Haji Abdur Rahim, Mohammadi Press, 1, Marquis Lane, Calcutta.	500
20	———. No. 11. Pages 481-528. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [31st July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
21	الاسلام [**Al-Islam.** The Islam. Vol. IV. No. 2. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 57-102. Published by Mohammad Mozaffar Uddin, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál or May-June, 1918. [15th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 16 at page 116 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Mohammad Akram Khan, Mohammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,500
22	মসজেদ। [**Masjed.** Mosque. 2nd year. No. 1. A monthly magazine dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Munshi Shaikh Sufi Ahmad Sobhan. Pages 1-48. Published by Munshi Ghulam Rahman, Satkhira, Khulna. Vaisakh, 1325 sál or April-May, 1918. [30th May, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [1st year, No. 12, noticed in entry No. 18 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Mohammad Rayazuddin Ahmad, Rayazul-Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	700

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
22	**Bangabasi College Magazine.** Vol. XVI. No. 4. [A magazine containing miscellaneous topics published every month except during vacations.] Edited by G. C. Bose. Pages 61-96. Published by M. T. Bose, Bangabasi College, 25-1, Scott Lane, Calcutta. July, 1918. [7th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 3 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,600
23	————. No. 5. Pages 97-112. August, 1918 [28th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,600
24	**Hare School Magazine (The).** Special Centenary Issue, 1918. [A magazine, published at irregular intervals, dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Satyendra Nath Roy and Santanu Mukharji. Pages 157-210, 1-36. Published by Subodh Chandra Datta, Hare School, Calcutta. June and September, 1918. [5th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Santa Kumar Chattarji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	600
25	**Hindu School Magazine (The).** Vol. III. No. 3. [A magazine published four times a year and dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Dhirendra Narayan Chakravarti and Sudhir Nath Sanyal. Pages 377-416. Published by Akshyajiban Bosu, Hindu School, 1-B, College Square, Calcutta. August, 1918. [10th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2, noticed, in entry No. 7 at page 117 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Jatindra Nath Mandal, Pratibha Press, 211-A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	400
26	**Ripon College Magazine (The).** Vol. IV. No. 1. Edited by Batuk Nath Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.L. Pages 2, 1-49. Published by Devaprasad Ghosh, M.A., Ripon College, Calcutta. July, 1918. [26th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Vol III. No. 3 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 176 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	C Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1, Noor Mohammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
27	সাহিত্য সংহিতা। **[Sahitya Samhita.** Compilation of Literature. New series. Vol. VI. Nos. 10-12 (together). A monthly journal of literature, religion, history, etc.] Edited by Mahamahopadhyaya Pramatha Nath Tarkabhushan. Pages 293-374, 2 Published by Prabodh Chandra Ganguli, 106-1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Mágh, Phálgun and Chaitra, 1324 sál or January-April, 1918. [16th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 153 at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	B. N. Nandi, Kaviratna Press, 32, Simla Street, Calcutta.	350

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
28	**Scottish Churches College Magazine (The).** Vol. VIII. No. 1. Edited by Rev. Dr. Urquhart. and Allan Cameron. Pages 1-44. Published by S. K. Ray, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta. July, 1918. [31st July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.** [Vol. VII. No. 5, noticed in entry No. 21 at page 118 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	C. Ghosh, Albion Press, 5-1A, Noor Mohammad Sarkar Lane, Calcutta.	1,350
	BENGALI AND HINDI PERIODICALS—ART.		
3	আনন্দ সঙ্গীত পত্রিকা। [**Ananda Sangit Patrika.** A paper containing delightful songs. 6th year. No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Hindu music.] Edited by Pratibha Devi and Indira Devi. Pages 1-20. Published by the printer, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Srávan, 1325 sál, or July-August, 1918. [2nd August, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous number noticed in entry No. 2 at page 118 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	350
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MEDICINE.		
7	আয়ুর্ব্বেদ। [**Ayurveda.** The Ayurveda 2nd year. No. 10. A monthly magazine dealing with the Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Edited by Kaviraj Biraja Charan Gupta and Kaviraj Jamini Bhushan Ray, Kaviratna, M.A., M.B. Pages 401-440. Published by the printer, 29, Fariapukur Street, Calcutta. Ashadh 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [25th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Hariprasanna Ray, Sanskrit Press, 31, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	750
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS.		
17	আর্য্যপ্রভা। [**Aryyaprabha.** Light of the Aryyas. 8th year. No. 10. A monthly journal dealing with literary subjects and publishing serially standard Sanskrit works.] Edited by Kunja Bihari Tarkasiddhanta. Pages 121-128, 265-288. Published by the editor, Berobeltora, Manbhum. Mágh, 1839 sák or January-February, 1918. [20th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 8 at page 119 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Kula Chandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printin	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
18	ব্রাহ্মণ সমাজ। [**Brahman Samaj.** The Bráhman Community. 6th year. No. 10. A monthly magazine dealing with social and religious matters of the Hindus.] Edited by Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi and Kumar Panchanan Mukharjee. Pages 385-427. Published by the printer, 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Ashadh, 1325 sál, or June-July, 1918. [11th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 12 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Basanta Kumar Tarkanidhi, Jyotisprakas Press, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta.	1,000
19	————. No. 11. Pages 429-472. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [18th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
20	উৎসব। [**Utsava.** Festival. 13th year. No. 3. A monthly magazing dealing with miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by Ramdayal Majumdar, M.A. Pages 73-96, 107-114, 517-523, 122-130. Published by Chhatresvar Chattarji, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. Ashádh, 1325 sál, or June-July, 1918. [25th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 15 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sivnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	1,650
21	————. No. 4. Pages 97-124, 525-528, 115-138. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [15th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,650
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION.		
23	ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা। [**Brahmavidya.** Knowledge of the Supreme Being. 6th year. Nos. 7 and 8 (together). A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Rai Purnendunarayan Singh Bahadur, M.A., B.L., and Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L. Pages 289-384. Published by Manmathamohan Basu, M.A., 4-3 A, College Square, Calcutta. Kartik and Agrahayan, 1324 sál or October-December, 1917. [9th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [No. 6 noticed in entry No. 38 at page 115 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	M. M. Bose, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	750
24	————. No. 9. Pages 385-432. Paush, 1324 sál or December, 1917-January, 1918. [10th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
25	————. No. 10. Pages 433-480. Magh, 1324 sál or January-February, 1918. [11th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*contd.*		
26	ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা। [**Brahmavidya.** Knowledge of the Supreme Being. 6th year. No. 11. A monthly magazine dealing with religious subjects.] Edited by Rai Purnendunarayan Singh Bahadur, M.A B.L., and Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L. No. 11. Pages 481-528. Published by Manmathamohan Basu, M.A., 4-3 A, College Square, Calcutta. Phalgun, 1324 sál, or February-March, 1918. [13th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. M. Bose, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	750
27	————. No. 12. Pages 529-576, 4. Chaitra, 1324 sál, or March-April, 1918. [14th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
28	————. 7th year. No. 1. Pages 1-48. Vaisákh, 1325 sál, or April-May, 1918. [17th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
29	————. No. 2. Pages 49-96. Jyaishtha, 1325 sál, or May-June, 1918. [25th June, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
30	————. No. 3. Pages 97-144. Ashádh, 1325 sál or June-July, 1918. [18th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
31	————. No. 4. Pages 145-192. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [28th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
32	————. No. 5. Pages 193-240. Bhádra, 1325 sál or August-September, 1918. [12th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	750
33	হিন্দু-পত্রিকা। [**Hindu-Patrika.** The Hindu Magazine. 25th year. No. 3. A monthly magazine devoted to Hindu religion, literature and science.] Edited by Jadunath Majumdar, M.A., B.L. Pages 97-144. Published by the printer, Jessore. Ashádh, 1325 sál, or June-July, 1918. [5th July, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 2 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 121 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Kaliprasanna Chatterji, Hindu Patrika Press, Jessore.	1,200
34	————. No. 4. Pages 145-192. Srávan, 1325 sál, or July-August, 1918. [5th August 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the third quarter ending the 30th September, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT PERIODICALS—RELIGION—*concld.*		
35	নিত্যধর্ম্ম বা সর্ব্বধর্ম্মসমন্বয় (শ্রীশ্রী)। [(**Sri Sri**) **Nityadharma Va Sarvvadharma-Samanvay.** Eternal Religion or the Harmonising of all Religions 5th year. No. 6. A monthly Hindu journal advocating the unification of all religions.] Edited by Upendra Nath Nag, L.M.S. Pages 81-96. Published by the editor, Mahanirvan Math, Kalighat. Ashádh, 1325 sál, or June-July, 1918. [8th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [No. 5 noticed in entry No. 17 at page 121 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Niradbaran Das, Hitabadi Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	500
36	সজ্জন তোষণী (শ্রী)। [(**Sri**) **Sajjan Toshani.** Comforter of the Pious. Vol. XX. No. 10. A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnav religion.] Edited by Bimalaprasad Siddhanta Sarasvati. Pages 305-340. Published by the editor, Mayapur. Nadia. 431, Gaurávda or 1917-18 A.D. [21st August, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.** [Nos. 8 and 9 (together) noticed in entry No. 19 at page 122 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Jogendra Chandra Haldar, Sri Bhágavat Press, Krishnagar.	500
37	————. Nos. 11 and 12 (together). Pages 1, 4, 341-396. 431 Gaurávda or 1917-18 A.D. [30th August, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
38	————. Vol. XXI. No. 1. Pages 1, 1-28. 432 Gaurávda or 1918-19 A.D. [7th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 yearly.**	Ditto ...	500
39	বৈষ্ণব-সঙ্গিনী বা ভক্তিপ্রভা (শ্রীশ্রী)। [(**Sri Sri**) **Vaishnava-Sangini Va Bhaktiprabha.** Female Companion of the Vishnavas or Light of Devotion. Vol. XIII. Nos. 10 and 11 (together). A monthly journal devoted to Vaishnava religion.] Edited by Madhusudan Das Adhikari. Pages 81-100, 97-112. Published by the editor, Elati, Hooghly. Vaisakh and Jyaishtha, 1325 sál, or April-June, 1918. [8th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.** [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 22 at page 122 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sivnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	400
40	————. No. 12. Pages 1, 101-116, 113-120. Ashádh, 1325 sál, or June-July, 1918. [8th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	400
41	————. Vol. XIV. No. 1. Pages 1, 1-16, 121-128. Srávan, 1325 sál or July-August, 1918. [10th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 yearly.**	Ditto ...	400

The Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 30th September, 1918, consists of the following :—

No.	Language.	Books— Non-educational.	Books— Educational.	Total.
	Uni-linguals.			
1	Assamese	3	10	13
2	Bengali	172	106	278
3	English	93	58	151
4	Gujrati	1	...	1
5	Hindi	29	9	38
6	Khasi	...	1	1
7	Mikir	1	...	1
8	Musalmani-Bengali	1	...	1
9	Persian	1	1	2
10	Sanskrit	5	3	8
11	Urdu	...	2	2
12	Uriya	6	...	6
	Total Uni-linguals ...	312	190	502
	Bi-linguals.			
1	Arabic and Bengali	2	...	2
2	Arabic and Persian	1	...	1
3	Arabic and Urdu	...	1	1
4	Bengali and English	6	20	26
5	Bengali and Panjabi	1	...	1
6	Bengali and Sanskrit	29	3	32
7	Bengali and Uriya	1	...	1
8	English and Gujrati	1	...	1
9	English and Hindi	1	2	3
10	English and Ormuri	1	...	1
11	English and Persian	...	1	1
12	English and Sanskrit	...	6	6
13	English and Urdu	...	2	2
14	Hindi and Sanskrit	2	...	2
15	Hindi and Urdu	1	...	1
16	Sanskrit and Uriya	1	...	1
	Total Bi-linguals ...	47	35	82
	Tri-linguals.			
1	Arabic, English and Urdu ...	...	1	1
2	Bengali, English and Sanskrit ...	3	4	7
3	Bengali, Hindi and Uriya ...	1	...	1
	Total Tri-linguals ...	4	5	9
	Carried over ...	363	230	593

No.	Language.	Books— Non-educational.	Educational.	Total.
	Brought forward ...	363	230	593
	Uni-lingual Periodicals.			
1	Assamese Periodicals	4	...	4
2	Bengali Periodicals	138	...	138
3	English Periodicals	87	...	87
4	Garo Periodicals	3	...	3
5	Sanskrit Periodicals	3	...	3
	Total Uni-lingual Periodicals ...	235	...	235
	Bi-lingual Periodicals.			
1	Arabic and Bengali Periodicals ...	4	...	4
2	Bengali and English Periodicals ...	7	...	7
3	Bengali and Hindi Periodicals ...	1	...	1
4	Bengali and Sanskrit Periodicals ...	25	...	25
	Total Bi-lingual Periodicals ...	37	...	37
	Grand Total of Books, etc. ...	635	230	865

MANMATHA NATH RUDRA,
Librarian of the Bengal Library
and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under
section XVIII of Act XXV of 1867.

CALCUTTA,
The 11th January, 1919.

APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 1919.

BENGAL LIBRARY

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

REGISTERED IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

DURING THE

QUARTER ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ARABIC—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
3	**Mazharul Huq.**—مظہر الحق [Mazharul Quaid. An Arabic Alphabetical Primer.] Pages 15. Published by the author, Putimari, Jessore. [1st October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (Litho.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Amanat-ullah, Qaderia Press, 41-1, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ASSAMESE—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
14	**Moslehuddin Ahmad (Molla).**—লগৰীয়া। আগ-ছোৱা। [Lagariyá. Ag-Chhová. Companion. Part I. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 1, 31. Published by the printer, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1918. [2nd October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Upendra Nath Dás, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	300
15	**Ramesvar Barooa, (B.A.).**—নীতিমালা—চতুর্থ ভাগ। [Nitimálá. Chaturtha Bhág. Assamese Story Readers. Fourth Reader.] Pages 3, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbázár Street, Calcutta. 1918. [27th September, 1918.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.**	Upendra Nath Bhatta-charyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	ASSAMESE—POETRY.		
10	**Hitesvar Barabarua.**—মালচ। [Málacha. Flower Garden. A collection of Sonnets on a variety of subjects.] Pages 2, 8, 128, 4. Published by Kámákhyá Kumar Dás, Assam Publishing House, Káli Buildings, Jorhat, Assam. [5th October, 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Goshtha Bihari De, Oriental Printing Works, 327, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	ASSAMESE—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
7	**Prananath Bujar Barua, (B.Sc., B.T.).**—ঘন পরিমিতি। [Ghana-Parimiti. Mensuration of Solids.] Pages 6, 114. Published by Kumudesvar Barathákur, B.A., B.T., Brahmanpati, Sibsagar, Assam. 1918. [30th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bhárat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta	500
	BENGALI—ART.		
35	**Narendralal Khan (Raja).**—পরিবাদিনী-শিক্ষা বা সপ্ততন্ত্রী-বিজ্ঞান। [প্রথম ভাগ। [Parivádini-Siksha Vá Saptatantri Vijnán. Pratham Bhág. A treatise on the Indian musical instrument "Sitár". Part I.] Pages 2, 20, 46, 1. Published by Ramprasanna Banerji, Nárájol. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [30th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Ranagopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—ART—*concld.*		
36	**Rabindra Nath Tagore and Dinendra Nath Tagore.**—গীত পত্র। [Git-Patra: Sheet of Music. Contains a song beginning "Amará Bendhechhi" etc., with notations.] Pages 2. Published by the Printer, Santiniketan Press, Birbhum. [1st October, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Jagadananda Ray, Santiniketan Press, Birbhum.	100
37	————. [Contains a song beginning "Ei Sarat-álor" etc., with notations.] Pages 2. [1st October, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	100
38	————. [Contains a song beginning "Mama Yauvana" etc., with notations.] Pages 2. [1st October, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	100
39	————. [Contains a song beginning "Ogo Sepháli" etc., with notations.] Pages 2. [1st October, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	100
40	————. [Contains a song beginning "Sarat tomar" etc., with notations.] Pages 2. [1st October, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	100
41	**Rabindra Nath Tagore.**—গীত-পঞ্চাশিকা। [Git Panchásiká. Fifty Songs. Contains fifty songs with notations.] Pages 2, 1, 118. Published by Chintamani Ghosh, 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [24th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Ditto ...	1,000
42	————. গীতলিপি। ষষ্ঠ ভাগ। [Gitalipi. Shashtha Bhág. Notation of songs. Part VI. A collection of songs with their notations.] Pages 1, 40. Published by Satis Chandra Mitra, 22, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [1st October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [Part V noticed in entry No. 301 at page 3 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1911.]	Rana Gopal Chakravarti, Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, 55, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
43	**Sarat Chandra Ghosh, (B.A.).**—হারমোনিয়ম শিক্ষা। [Harmoniyam Sikshá. Harmonium Tutor. Songs with notations of the drama "Alibábá."] Pages 1, 48. Published by Sarat Ghosh & Co., 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [24th October, 1918.] 8°. Reprint. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	2,000
44	**Tulsidas Chatterji.**—সরল স্বরলিপি শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Saral-Svaralipi Sikshá. Pratham Bhág. Easy instruction in musical notations. Part I. A collection of songs with notations.] Pages 2, 16, 64. Published by Haripada Chatterji, 8, Srishtidhar Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd October, 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. B. Mánná, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY.		
33	**Atul Chandra Sen, (M.A., B.L.).** চরিতমালা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Chárítmálá. Pratham Bhág. Garland of biographies. A collection of short biographies of some of the leading men of Bengal.] Pages 2, 162. Published by M. M. Mukherji, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [6th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M M. Mukherji, Uma Press, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
34	**Joges Chandra Mukherji.**—মহাত্মা গান্ধী। [Mahátmá Gandhi. The great man Gandhi (a name). Life and views of M. K. Gandhi.] Pages 111, 12. Published by the author, Panitrás, Howrah. [15th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Hrishikes Ghosh, Rudra Printing Works, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,050
35	**Jogindra Nath Chatterji.**—বামাক্ষেপা। [Vámákshepá. Mad Vámá (Bama Charan, a name). A short life of the Saint Bama Charan of Tarápur, Birbhum.] Pages 3, 186. Published by Jnanendra Nath Banerji, B.A., 4, Telkalghát Road, Howrah. [18th October, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 862 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1913.]	Jugalkishor Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkalghát Road, Howrah.	1,000
36	**Kumud Nath Mallik.**—শ্রীচৈতন্য। [Sri-Chaitanya (a name). A short life of Chaitanya.] Pages 64. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [7th September, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 683 at page 4 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Rebatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,250
37	**Lalit Kumar Banerji (Vidyaratna, M.A.) and Prabhat Kumar Mukherji, (Bar.-at-Law).**—যোগেন্দ্রচন্দ্র। [Jogendra Chandra (a name). A short life of the late Babu Jogendra Chandra Basu, editor of the Bengali newspaper "Bangabasi," written separately by the authors at different times but printed together.] Pages 12. Published by Natabar Chakravarti, 38-2 Bhawani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [30th September, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Natabar Chakravarti, 38-2, Bhawani Charan Datta Street, Calcutta.	1,000
38	**Manoranjan Guha-Thakurta.**—মনোরমার জীবন চিত্র। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Manoramár Jivan-Chitra. Dvitiya Khanda. A sketch of the life of Manoramá (a name). Part III. Life of Manorama, the author's deceased wife.] Pages 2, 5, 309. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [18th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 684 at page 4 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Rádhásyám Dás, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
39	**Nirada Sundari Dasi.**—শ্রীশ্রীবিষ্ণুপ্রিয়া। [Sri Sri Vishnupriyá (a name). A short life of Vishnupriyá, wife of Chaitanya.] Pages 2, 53. Published by Navadvip Chandra Ray, Brahmanberia, Tippera. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [10th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
40	**Sisir Kumar Ghosh-Das.**—শ্রীঅমিয়নিমাই চরিত। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Sri Amiya Nimaicharit. Dvitiya Khanda. Nectar of the life of Nimai (Chaitanya). Part II. Life of Sri Chaitanya.] Pages 6, 440. Published by Tarit Kanti Bisvás, 19-20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta. [3rd October, 1918.] 8°. 5th edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 17 at page 6 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1917, and 4th edition of Part II noticed in entry No. 1148 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1913.]	Tarit Kanti Bisvas, Patrika Press, 19-20, Bagbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
41	**Siva Nath Sastri.**—আত্মচরিত। [Atma-charit. Autobiography. A short account of the author's past life.] Pages 441. Published by Ramananda Chatterji, 210-3-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [8th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Brahmo Mission Press, 211, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	1,050
42	**Uma Charan Mukherji.**—মহাত্মা তৈলঙ্গ স্বামীর জীবন চরিত ও তত্ত্বোপদেশ। [Mahátma Tailanga Svámir Jivan Charit O Tattvopades. Life of the great Saint Tailanga Svami (of Benares) and his spiritual instruction.] Pages 5, 304. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 110, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [25th October, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Upendra Nath Mitra, Bee Press, 66, Free School Street, Calcutta.	2,000
	BENGALI—DRAMA.		
37	**Atul-Krishna Basu-Mallik.**—অতিকায়। [Atikáy. (Name of a son of Rávana, mythological king of Lanka (Ceylon). A mythological drama.] Pages 1, 255. Published by Kanai Lal Sil, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [28th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	N. C. Pal, Indian Patriot Press, 70, Baranasi Ghosh Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*contd.*		
38	**Bholanath Ray.**—কালচক্র বা বিশ্বামিত্রের ব্রাহ্মণত্ব লাভ। [Kalachakra Vá Visvámitrer Bráhmanátva Lábh Wheel of Time or the attainment of Brahmanhood by Visvámitra. A mythological drama.] Pages 1, 2, 1, 287. Published by Kanai Lal Sil, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [5th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. L. Sil, Panchanan Press, 25-3, Tarak Chatterji Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
39	**Hari Charan Paramanik.**—এবার পূজায় বাঁশ, etc. [Ebár Pujay Báns, etc. This year at the Puja a Bamboo, etc. Street literature, being a social sketch composed on the occasion of the Durga Puja.] Pages 10. Published by Fakir Chandra Das, 108, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [29th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Kunja Bihari Bardhan, M. D. Press, 12, Gopi Krishna Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
40	**Manomohan Chatterji.**—বাঙ্গালীর কথা। [Bángálir Kathá. Topics about Bengalis. A drama deploring the present alleged misery and degraded state of Bengal and looking forward for the day of her regeneration.] Pages 1, 1, 66. Published by the author, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [10th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, ...** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 886 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1913.]	Purnachandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
41	**Manulal Misra.**—এবার পূজায় বেজায় জুলুম, etc. [Ebár Pujáy Bejáy Zulum, etc. Great Zulum at the Pujá this year, etc. Street literature, being a play in one Act on the Durga Puja festival.] Pages 10. Published by Fakir Chandra Das, 108, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [29th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Kunjabihari Bardhan, M. D. Press, 12, Gopikrishna Pal Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
42	**Priyanath Ghoshal.**—যুগল আহুতি। [Yugal-Ahuti. A Couple of Oblations. A mythological drama based on Michael Madhusudan Dutt's epic poem Meghanádbadh.] Pages 4, 1, 191. Published by Nanigopal Ghoshal, 25, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [15th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Nilambar Mukherji, Basanti Press, 71, Nebutala Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
43	**Satischandra Basu.**—ইউরোপে ভীষণ সমর ও ভারতের কর্ত্তব্য। [Iurope Bhishan Samar O Bharater Kartiavya. The Terrible War in Europe and India's Duty. A short play depicting the present situation.] Pages 36. Published by the author, Sakchi Dramatic Club, Sakchi. [22nd October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Goffur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—DRAMA—*concld.*		
44	**Satyendranath Das.**—আহুতি। [Ahuti. Oblation to a Deity. A short play on Miss Cavell's inhuman treatment by the Germans.] Pages 25. Published by the author, Satkhira. [24th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. N. Pande, Minerva Printing Works, 68-A, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI—FICTION.		
136	**Amarendranath Mandal.**—ভাগ্যবতী। [Bhágyavati. The Fortunate woman. A domestic story.] Pages 2, 212. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [10th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Kulachandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	500
137	**Anil Chandra Mukherji, (M.A., B.L.)**—জীবনের পথে। [Jivaner Pathe. In the path of Life. A social novel.] Pages 1, 217. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [28th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Mihirchandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	550
138	**Asutosh Chatterji, (B.A.).**—ইংরেজী কাব্যকথা। [Ingreji Kavya-Katha. Stories from English Poetry. The Stories of some celebrated English poems in Bengali prose.] Pages 124. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [22nd November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
139	**Banalata Devi.**—দর্প-চূর্ণ। [Darpa-Churna. Breakdown of one's Pride. A detective story.] Pages 134. Published by S. K. Bagchi, 6, Simla Street, Calcutta. [28th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. C. De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	600
140	**Birendra Nath Ghosh.**—মায়ের প্রসাদ। [Máyer Prasád. (Gained by) Mother's Favour. A love story.] Pages 160. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 251, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [21st October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
141	**Charu Chandra Banerji.**—হেরফের। [Herpher. Discrepancy. A love story in which the conduct of two literary friends plays an important part.] Pages 306. Published by Sureshchandra Banerji, 5A, Ramkrishna Bagchi Lane, Calcutta. [5th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Haricharan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
142	**Dhananjay Chatterji.**—কুমার অলর্ক। [Kumar Alarka Prince Alarka (a name). A mythological story.] Pages 35. Published by the author, Kalyanpur, Howrah. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [20th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	400
143	**Fazlal Karim, (Shaikh).**—বিবি রহিমা। [Bibi Rahimá. Lady Rahimá (a name). A story on the life of Rahima, the virtuous wife of the prophet Ayub.] Pages 1, 1, 199. Published by Mainuddin Hossain, B.A., 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [5th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
144	যোগের ঘরে বাঘ। [**Ghoger Ghare Bagh.** A Lion in a Wolf's Den. A detective story evidently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 2, 146. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19A.D. [5th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,250
145	**Haripada Sarkar, Vidyavinod.**—সঙ্কল্প। [Sankalpa. Determination. A collection of short stories.] Pages 4, 107. Published by the author, 20, Serpentine Lane, Calcutta. [28th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Mukherji, Basanti Press, 71, Nebutala Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
146	**Haraprasad Banerji.**—পরাধীনা। [Parádhiná. A Dependant Woman. A domestic story.] Pages 205. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [30th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Santakumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	650
147	**Harisadhan Mukherji.**—শাহজাদা খসরু। [Sháhzádá Khasru. Prince Khasru. An historical novel.] Pages 1, 276. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [24th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikel Bagan, Calcutta.	1,000
148	হত্যা বিভীষিকা। [**Hatya Bibhishika.** [The Murder Scare. A sensational story.] Edited by "Mallidar." Pages 1, 206. Published by K. M. Connor & Co., London Library, Lindsay Mansions, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [5th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ram Chandra Das, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
149	**Jaladhar Sen.**—এক পেয়ালা চা। [Ek Peyálá Chá. A Cup of Tea. A collection of seven short stories.] Pages 1, 1, 152. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [5th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
150	**Jatindra Nath Pal.** কুলবধূ। [Kulabadhu. A married woman belonging to a respectable Hindu family. A social novel.] Pages 1, 147. Published by D. N. Bose, 29, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta.] 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [27th September, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 86 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Jitendra Nath Sen, B.A., Vidyodaya Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	500
151	**Jogindra Nath Chatterji.**—মায়ার খেলা। [Máyár Khelá. Play of Illusion. A religious story the plot of which is based on some incidents which are alleged to have actually happened.] Pages 1, 224. Published by N. K. Sil, 178, Nimu Gossain Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [28th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. K. Sil, Sil Press, 333, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
152	**Kali Prasanna Das-Gupta.**—বাঙ্গালার মেয়ে। [Bánglár Meye. A Girl of Bengal. A social story.] Pages 128. Published by Ahindra Nath Chatterji, M. Sc., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [5th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Nilambar Mukherji, Basanti Press, 71, Nebutala Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
153	**Madhuri Mohan Mukherji.**—পূজার বেল্লিক। [Pujar Bellik. [The Fool of the Pujas. A short social story advertising the war loan. Street literature.] Pages 8. Published by M. L. Chandra, 137, Syambazar Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [26th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 pies.**	Kunja Bihari Bardhan, M. D. Press, 12, Gopi Krishna Pal Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
154	————.—পূজার রং। [Pujar Rang. The Fun of the Pujas. A short domestic story. Street literature.] Pages 9. Published by Hemendra Kumar Sil, 111, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [23rd October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
155	**Mallidar.**—জীর্ণ পুথি। [Jirna Puthi. Worn-out Book. A collection of short stories.] Pages 1, 73. Published by Barendra Nath Ghosh, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [28th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilás Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
156	**Manik Bhattacharyya, (B.A.)**—হাসি ও অশ্রু। [Hási O Asru. Smiles and Tears. A collection of short stories.] Pages 1, 1, 156. Published by Dulal Chandra Mandal, 27-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	Balai Chandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
157	**Manindra Mohan Basu.**—জান্ বিবি। [Ján-Bibi (a name). A social novel advocating the union of Hindus and Muhammadans.] Pages 1, 277. Published by the author, Sutrapur, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [29th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharatmihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	500
158	**Nanigopal Ghosh.**—অভাগীর মেয়ে। [Abhagir Meye. Daughter of a Luckless Woman. Two short stories.] Pages 1, 1, 56. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [10th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Jatindra Nath Ghosh, Star Printing Works, 30, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	500
159	**Narayan Chandra Bhattacharyya, Vidyabhushan.**—পরাধীন। [Parádhin. Dependent. A social novel. Pages 269. Published by Ramrakhal Ghosh, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [6th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Ksbetra Nath Basu, India Press, 24, Middle Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,100
160	**Nava Krishna Ghosh.**—অনুতাপ। [Anutáp. Repentance. A domestic story.] Pages 218. Published by Satipati Bhattacharyya, 78-2, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [24th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25-A, Mechhuabázar Street, Calcutta	1,000
161	**Nirupama Devi.**—দিদি। [Didi. Elder sister (co-wife). A domestic novel.] Pages 1, 430. Published by Bibhutibhushan Bhatta, B.L., Berhampur, Bengal. [1st October, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 92 at page 12 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Hari Charan Manna, Kantik Press, 22, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
162	নিরুপমা-পুরস্কার। দ্বিতীয় বর্ষ। ১৩২৫। [**Nirupama Purashkar. Dvitiya Varsha. 1325 Sal.** "Nirupamá" Reward. 2nd year. 1918-19 A.D. A collection of short stories advertising the hair-oil "Nirupama" to the writers of which prizes have been awarded.] Pages 2, 111. Published by Jitendra Nath Banerji, 43, Strand Road, Calcutta. [25th September, 1918.] 18°. 1st edition. *For free distribution among purchasers of the hair-oil.* [1st year noticed in entry No. 164 at page 12 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	J. K. Sinha, Karmayoga Printing Works, 4, Telkal Ghat Road, Howrah.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
163	**Panchkari De.**—হত্যাকারী কে ? [Hatyákári Ke ? Who is the Murderer ? A detective story.] Pages 1, 60. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [2nd November, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 31 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1908.]	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
164	**Phakir Chandra Chatterji.**—তপস্যার ফল। [Tapasyár Phal. Fruit of Penance. A domestic story.] Pages 1, 172. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [5th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Mihirchandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
165	**Phanindranath Pal, (B.A.).**—ছোট বউ। [Chhota Bau. The Youngest Daughter-in-law.] Pages 87. Published by Sachindralal Mitra, 199, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [4th December, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition not traceable.]	Balai Chandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
166	————. মধু-মিলন। [Madhu-Milan. Sweet Union. A love story.] Pages 131. Published by Sachindralal Mitra, 199, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [13th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Kulachandra De, Sastra-prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
167	————. পুষ্পরাণী। [Pushparáni (a name). a domestic story portraying the ideal character of a Hindu wife and mother.] Pages 145. Published by Bidhubhushan Basu, 26-3, Scott Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [26th March, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Ditto ...	1,000
168	রণাঙ্গনের রিপোর্টার। **[Rananganer Riportar.** The Reporter of the Battlefield. A detective story evidently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendrakumar Ray. Pages 2, 154. Published by the printer, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [18th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 14A, Ramtanu Bose Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
169	**Sachis Chandra Chatterji.**—রাণী ব্রজসুন্দরী। [Rani Brajasundari. (a name.) An historical novel relating to the invasion of Orissa and destruction of the images of Hindu gods and goddesses by the apostate and iconoclast Kálápáhád, the general of Sulaiman Kararani, the Pathan Sultan of Gauḍ.] Pages 278. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [25th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*contd.*		
170	**Sailabala Ghosh-Jaya.**—নমিতা। [Namita (a name). The story of an educated Bengali nurse.] Pages 359. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [16th February, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
171	**Saratchandra Chatterji.**—শ্রীকান্ত। দ্বিতীয় পর্ব্ব। [Srikánta. Dvitiya Parva. Srikanta (a name). Part II. A story of adventure and love.] Pages 192. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [24th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Part I noticed in entry No, 25 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1917.]	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
172	**Satyacharan Chakravarti.**—চিত্রকর। [Chitrakar. Painter. Six short stories.] Pages 1, 117. Published by Debendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [28th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,050
173	————গৌরী। [Gauri. (a name). A social novel.] Pages 229. Published by Dhirendranath Bose, 19, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [14th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Kulachandra De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
174	**Surendramohan Bhattacharyya.**—কনক প্রতিমা। [Kanak Pratimá. Golden Image. A domestic story.] Pages 1, 224. Published by Haridas Basak, 34, Kaliprasad Datta Street, Calcutta. 1323 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [24th October, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 24 at pages 4-5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1904.]	A. R. Mitra, Abasar Press, 34, Kaliprasad Datta Street, Calcutta.	500
175	**Surendranath Ray.**—বিধির মিলন। [Vidhir Milan. Providential Union. A domestic story.] Pages 151. Published by Adharchandra Chakravarti, 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [24th October, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 185 at page 15 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	Jitendranath Sen, B.A., Vidyoday Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—FICTION—*concld.*		
176	**Upendrakrishna Banerji.**—তুমিই কি সেই। [Tumi-i Ki Sei? Are You the Same Person? A story based on some real incident about the unchastity of a wife.] Pages 50. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [17th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 773 at pages 4-5 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1892.]	Biharilal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nandakumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
177	ছেলেদের শেক্সপিয়ার। [**Chheleder Sekspiyar.** Boys' Shakespeare. A simple Bengali translation of five stories from Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare.] Translated by Dakshinacharan Ray and Sachindranath Ray. Pages 1, 110. Published by Sachindralal Mitra, 199, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [5th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edtition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 10 annas.**	Balaichandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
80	**Durgadas Lahiri.**—পৃথিবীর ইতিহাস। তৃতীয় খণ্ড ভারতবর্ষ। [Prithivir Itihás. Tritiya Khanda. Bharat Varsha. The History of the World. Part III India. History of Ancient India.] Pages 518. Published by the printer, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah. [23rd September, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 8.** [1st edition of Part III noticed in entry No. 571 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1912, and Part II noticed in entry No. 37 at page 20 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1915.]	Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithivir Itihas Printing Works, 2, Annadaprasad Banerji Lane, Howrah.	500
	Educational—		
81	**Akhil Chandra Chakravarti.**—প্রাথমিক আদর্শ ভূগোল। [Práthamik Adarsa-Bhugol. Primary Model Geography.] Pages 1, 51. Published by the author, Bakilá, Balakhal, Tippera. [4thOctober, 1918.] 16° New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
82	**Ali Akbar Khan (B.A.).**—আদর্শ মক্তব ও নিম্ন প্রাথমিক ভূগোল পাঠ। [Adarsa Maktab O Nimna-Práthamik Bhugol Páth. Model Maktab and Lower Primary Geographical Reader.] Pages 2, 30. Published by the author, Daulatpur, Tippera. 1918. [2nd November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bharatmihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the tit e-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of i sue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
83	**Birendra Kisor Guha.**—সরল ভারত ইতিহাস। [Saral Bhárat-Itihas. Simple History of India.] Pages 2, 132. Published by the printer, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 1919. [1st December, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
84	**Chandra Sekhar Kar, (B.A.).**—বঙ্গে ইংরাজ-শাসন। [Bange Inraj-Sásan. British Rule in Bengal.] Pages 2, 2, 95. Published by Durga Mohan Sányál and Kali Mohan Sanyal trading as S. C. Sanial & Co., 26, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. 1918. [30th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Hari Charan Rakshit, Bhárat Mihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
85	**Dvijendralal Majumdar.**—মৌখিক ভূগোল। [Maukhik Bhugol. Oral Geography.] Pages 127. Published by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A D. [28th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,100
86	**Indra Kumar Naha.**—সরল ভূগোল। প্রথম ভাগ। [Saral Bhugol. Pratham Bhág. Simple Geography. Part I. Pages 2, 5-48. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, Isab Bazar, Dacca. 1918. [13th November, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	2,250
87	———. Part II. Pages 2, 5-64. 1918. [13th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
88	**Lilavati Ghosh.**—সংক্ষিপ্ত ভারত ইতিহাস। [Sanskhipta Bhárat-Itihas. A Brief History of India.] Pages 1, 5, 175. Published by Brindaban Chandra Basák, Albert Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [18th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	50
89	**Nirad Chandra Chakravarti.**—সরল মৌখিক ভূগোল। [Saral Maukhik Bhugol. Simple Oral Geography.] Pages 47. Published by the author, Bengal Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. [2nd October, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
90	**Pares Nath Hor.**—ঐতিহাসিক কথা (বঙ্গদেশ)। [Aitihasik Katha (Bangades). Historical Topics, Bengal. An elementary History of Bengal.] Pages 2, 54. Published by Haris Chandra Sarkár, Sarkár Brothers, Pátuatuli, Dacca. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [17th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
91	———. ভূগোল প্রসূন। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Bhugol-Prasun. Dvitiya Bhág. An Elementary Geography. Part II.] Pages 2, 2 83. Published by the author, Madaripur. [17th December, 1918.] 16°. Revised and improved edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	U. N. Das, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	1,000
92	**Praphulla Kumar Guha.**—বঙ্গদেশের ইতিহাস। [Bangadeser Itihas. History of Bengal.] Pages 1, 2, 112. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	3,250
93	———. ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস। [Bharatbarsher Itihas. History of India.] Pages 2, 10, 252. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 25 Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and improved. *Illustrated.* **Price, 14 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,250
94	———. শিশুপাঠ্য ভারত ইতিহাস। [Sisu Páthya Bhárat Itihas. History of India for children.] Pages 4, 156, 10. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [26th November, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,250
95	**Rajendra Kumar Guha.**—আদর্শ ভূগোল। [Adarsa Bhugol. Model Geography.] Pages 3, 171. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,250
96	**Surendrakisor Chakravarti, (M.A.).**—ভারত ইতিহাস। [Bharat Itihas. History of India.] Pages 2, 120. Published by Kailas Chandra Acharyya, Model Library, Mymensingh. 1918. [3rd September, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, { Bound, 9 annas. Limp bound, 7 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
97	**Upendrakumar Sen.**—নোয়াখালীর শিশুপাঠ্য ভৌগোলিক বিবরণ। [Noyakhalir Sisu Pathya Bhaugolik Vivaran. Geographical Account of Noakhali for children.] Pages 1, 30. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [4th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publisning House, Dacca.	2,250
98	————. শিশুরঞ্জন ভূগোল। [Sisuranjan Bhugol. Geography for children.] Pages 8, 85. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 28, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	3,250
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
401	আদর্শ বাঙ্গালা-সাহিত্য। [**Adarsa Bangala-Sahitya.** Model selections from Bengali Literature.] Compiled by Ambujáksha Sarkar, M.A., B.L. Pages 2, 212. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [1st December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Jitendra Nath Sen, B.A., Vidyodaya Press, 8-2, Kási Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
402	**Akhil Chandra Chakravarti.**—আদর্শ-পাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Adarsa-Páth. Dvitiya Bhág. Model Lessons. Part II. A Bengali primer.] Pages 1, 1, 66. Published by the author, Bakila, Balakhal, Tippera. [3rd October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,050
403	————. মৌখিক ব্যাকরণ-শিক্ষা। [Maukhik Vyákaran-Sikshá. How to teach Bengali grammar orally.] Pages 2, 65. Published by the author, Bakila, Balakhal, Tippera. [4th October, 1918.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
404	**Atul Chandra Sen, (M.A.).**—জ্ঞানাঞ্জলি। [Jnánánjali. A Bengali reader.] Pages 2, 140. Published by the author, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [29th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. M. Mukherji, Uma-Press, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
405	**Barada Kanta Majumdar.**—চিন্তা। [Chintá. (A name). A mythological story for children.] Pages 55. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [13th September, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Revati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
405	**Bipinbihari Sarkar, (Bhaktiratna.).**—পারিজাত। [Páriját (name of a heavenly flower.) A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 6, 125. Published by Brindaban Chandra Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [3rd September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	00
407	**Bipin Chandra Das-Gupta.**—আদর্শ ব্যাকরণ। [Adarsa. Vyákaran. A Bengali grammar.] Pages 4, 138. Published by Sarat Chandra Majumdar, Asutosh Library, Chittagong. 1325 sál or 1918-19A. D. [2nd December, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Váni Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Simla, Cálcutta.	1,100
408	**Charu Chandra Guha.**—জ্ঞান-মুকুল। [Jnan-Mukul. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 104. Published by the author, 5, Gopi Krishna Lane, Dacca. [2nd December, 1918.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
409	———— সাহিত্য প্রসঙ্গ। [Sáhitya Prasanga. A Bengali reader.] Pages 2, 103. Published by the author, Bengal Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. [3rd December, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
410	**Devavrata Mukherji, (M.A.).**—কুমার পাঠ। [Kumár Páth. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 32. Published by the printer, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1918. [1st November, 1918.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	3,000
411	**Dhirendra Kumar Basu.**—শৈশব-সোপান। [Saisav-Sopán. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 56. Published by the author, Bengal Library, Pátuatuli, Dacca. [1st December, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
412	**Digindra Kumar Chanda and Indramohan Das, (B.A.).**—জ্ঞান-মুকুল। [Jnan-Mukul. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 76. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [26th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
413	**Haraprasad Sastri, (Mahamahopadhyay, M.A., C.I.E., F.A.S.B.).**—প্রসাদ-পাঠ। [Prasád-Path. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 4, 193. Published by Sachindra Lal Mitra, 199, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [2nd December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Santa Kumar Chatterji, Váni Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Simlá, Calcutta.	1,100
414	**Harendra Chandra Sarkar.**—বালক বোধ বোধিনী। [Bálak Bodh Bodhini. A key.] Pages 66. Published by the author, Annada Bhandar, Patuátuli, Dacca. [1st November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	A. K. Basu, Bijaya Press, Patuatuli, Dacca.	1,000
415	——————দ্বিতীয় ভাগ বালক পাঠ বোধিনী। [Dvitiya Bhag Bálak Path Bodhini. A key.] Pages 48. Published by the author, Annada Bhándár, Patuátuli, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [11th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
416	——————সুনীতি শতদল বোধিনী। [Suniti Satadal Bodhini. A key.] Pages 72. Published by the author, Annada Bhándár, Pátuátuli, Dacca. [4th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
417	**Hari Mohan De.**—সরল শিশু-সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Saral Sisu Sahitya Bodhini. A key.] Pages 24. Published by the printer, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [15th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
418	**Imdadul Huq, Kazi, (B. T.)**—মক্তব পাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Maktab Path. Pratham Bhag. Maktab Reader. Part I A Bengali reader for Muhammadan boys.] Pages 1, 1, 41. Published by Brajendra Mohan Datta, 67, College Street, Calcutta. [4th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbágán Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
419	——————. Part III. Pages 1, 2, 71. [7th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,000
420	**Jagadbandhu Modak.**—নীতি-পাঠ। তৃতীয় ও চতুর্থ ভাগ। [Niti-Páth. Tritiya O Chaturtha Bhág. Moral Lessons. Parts III and IV (together). A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 100+2, 100. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [29th November, 1918.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
421	**Jnanendra Chandra Basu.**—বাঙ্গালা প্রবেশ ব্যাকরণ ও রচনা। [Bángálá Praves Vyákaran O Rachaná. "Easy steps to Bengali Grammar and Composition."] Pages 2, 2, 146. Published by Mohit Mohan Dhar, Mymensingh. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [11th September, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 7 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
422	**Joges Chandra Chakravarti.**—সোপান। [Sopán. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 90. Published by B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1918. [9th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	100
423	**Kamakhya Charan Kavyaratna.**—সরল ব্যাকরণ শিক্ষা। [Saral Vyákaran-Siksha. An Elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 2, 56. Published by Ray Gupta & Co., Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [18th November, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Náráyan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250
424	**Kshitis Chandra Niyogi (M.A.)**—কোমল পাঠ। [Komal Páth. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 70. Published by Rajendra Kumar Ráy, 27, Pharasganj, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [25th September, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	5,250
425	————শিশু পাঠ। [Sisu Páth. An alphabetical primer for vernacular schools in Assam.] Pages 58. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ráy, City Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [24th October, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Ditto ...	5,250
426	**Kunjalal Chakravarti.**—শিক্ষা মুকুল বোধিনী। [Sikshá Mukul-Bodhini. A key.] Pages 48. Published by the author, Jnánadáyini Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [13th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
427	**Muhammad Abdul Bari.**—শিশু সোপান। [Sisu-Sopán. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 39. Published by the author, Hatibándá, Mymensingh. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [16th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 9 pies.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher, and place of publication, date given on the titl -page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
428	**Muhammad Asadajjaman Khondakar.**—মক্তব পাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab Páth. Dvitiya Bhág. A Bengali primer for Muhammadan boys. Part II.] Pages 37. Published by the author, Saratail, Nalka, Pabna. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [9th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul-Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Entally, Calcutta.	1,000
429	**Nirad Chandra Chakravarti.**—জ্ঞান-রত্নমালা। [Jnán-Ratnamálá. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 1, 102. Published by the author, 14, Bose's Bazar Lane, Dacca. [3rd December, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	500
430	**Parvati Charan Sinha.**—আদর্শ নিম্নপাঠ বোধিনী। [Adarsa Nimna Páth Bodhini. A key.] Pages 96. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [12th November, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnanadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
431	————বালক পাঠ বোধিনী। [Bálák Páth Bodhini. A key.] Pages 48. Published by the printer, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [12th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
432	————. কোমল পাঠ বোধিনী। [Komal Páth Bodhini. A key.] Pages 32. Published by the printer, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [13th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
433	————. প্রিয় পাঠ বোধিনী। [Priya Páth Bodhini. A key.] Pages 84. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1918. [7th November, 1918.] 12° 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000
434	————. শিশুরঞ্জন বোধিনী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sisuranjan Bodhini. Pratham Bhág. A key.] Pages 48. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1918. [12th November, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
435	————. সুকথা বোধিনী। [Sukathá Bodhini. A key.] Pages 96. Published by the author, Mogaltuli, Dacca. [6th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the names of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
436	**Parvati Charan Singha.**—বিচিত্র সন্দর্ভ বোধিনী। [Vichitra Sandarbha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 120. Published by the printer, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19A.D. [11th November, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
437	প্রবন্ধ-মালা। [**Prabandha-Mala**, Garland of Essays A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, selected from the works of eminent Bengali authors.] Edited by Umes Chandra Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.L. Pages 4, 2, 215. Published by Anathbandhu Basak, B.A., B.L., 61, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19. A.D. [6th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	50
438	**Prabodh Chandra Ghosh (M.A.).**—রত্ন-মালা। [Ratna-málya. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 134. Published by Pran Kumár Guha, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [3rd October, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
439	**Pramatha Nath Saha.**—শিশু বিনোদ। প্রথম পাঠ। [Sisu-Vinod. Pratham Páth. An alphabetical primer. First lesson.] Pages 1, 32. Published by the author, Sariakándi, Bogra. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [1st December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Upendra Nath Ráy, Mahes Press, 10, Syámá Charán De Street, Calcutta.	500
440	**Pramatha Nath Vidyabhushan Bhattacharyya.**—শিশুতোষ ব্যাকরণ। [Sisutosh Vyákaran. A Bengali grammar for children.] Pages 1, 2, 75. Published by the author, Barhámganj, Faridpur. 1918. [29th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
441	**Pran Kumar Guha.**—সচিত্র শিশু পাঠ। [Sachitra Sisu Páth. An alphabetical primer with illustrations.] Pages 53. Published by the author, 25, Pátuatuli, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [24th October, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,250
442	——————. সরল শিশু-প্রবেশ ব্যাকরণ। [Saral Sisu-Praves Vyakaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 81. Published by the author, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [26th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
443	**Pran Kumar Guha.**—শিশু সখা। [Sisu-Sakhá. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 78. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ráy, City Library, Dacca. 1918. [25th September, 1918.] 16°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	5,250
444	**Prasanna Kumar Guha.**—সরল-নীতি। [Saral-Niti. Simple Moral Lessons. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 2, 56. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [4th November, 1918.] 16°. 25th edition. (Revised and enlarged.) *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,250
445	**Priyadarsan Haldar.**—শিশুরঞ্জন রামায়ণ। [Sisuranjan Rámáyana The story of the Rámáyana for children.] Pages 2, 4, 136. Published by Sachindralal Mitra, 199, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [9th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated* **Price, 8 annas.**	Sánta Kumár Chatterji, Vani Press, 12-1, Chorbágán Lane, Simla, Calcutta.	1,100
446	**Purna Chandra Bhattacharyya.**—রাজর্ষি-ধ্রুব। [Rajarshi Dhruva. The Hermit King Dhruva. A mythological story for children.] Pages 3, 54. Published by Asutosh Dhar, 50-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [7th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Revati Mohan Dás, Asutosh Press, Dacca.	1,250
447	**Purna Chandra Chakravarti and A. Uddin.**—বাল্যবন্ধু। [Balyabandhu. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1, 1, 50. Published by Gopal Chandra Basak, 17, Jaroyátolá Lane, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [16th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	Rádháballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	50
448	**Rajendralal Acharyya (B.A.).**—সরল কথা। [Saral Kathá. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2, 116. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ráy, City Library, Dacca. [10th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas 6 pies.**	Pranballabh Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Nayábazar, Dacca.	1,250
449	**Ramaniranjan Sen-Gupta (Vidyavinod, M. R. A. S.) and Santosh Kumar Mukherji (Vidyabhushan, M. R. A. S.).**—আদর্শ হিতপাঠ। প্রথম ভাগ। [Adarsa Hita Páth. Pratham Bhág. A Bengali reader. Part I.] Pages 2, 92. Publisned by Macmillan & Co., Ltd, 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta, 1918. [10th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE.—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
450	**Ramaniranjan Sen-Gupta (Vidyavinod, M. R. A. S.) and Santosh Kumar Mukherji (Vidyabhushan, M. R. A. S.).**—আদর্শ হিতপাঠ। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Adarsa Hita Páth. Dvitiya Bhág. A Bengali reader. Part II.] Pages 2, 92. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 309, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [11th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	3,000
451	সাহিত্য-পাঠ। [**Sahitya Path.** A Bengali reader in prose and poetry. Compiled from the works of eminent Bengali authors.] Compiled by Sures Chandra Ghosh, B. A. Pages 2, 127. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca, 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. (Revised and enlarged.) *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas 6 pies.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
452	সাহিত্য-সংগ্রহ। [**Sahitya-Samgraha.** Selections from the writings of eminent Bengali authors.] Edited by Girish Chandra Chakravarti, B. A. Pages 1, 2, 215. Published by Prabhát Chandra Basu, Ray Gupta & Co., Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19A.D. [17th November, 1918.] 16°. 6th edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basák, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250
453	**Sarojini Devi.**—শিক্ষা সাহিত্য। [Sikshá-Sáhitya. A Bengali reader. Pages 1, 1, 34. Published by the authoress, Champakdi, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19A.D. [25th September, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Khagendra Nath Sastri, Srimadbhágavat Press, 37, Balaram Basu Ghat Road, Bhawanipur, Calcutta.	100
454	**Sitanath Pradhan (M. Sc.).**—জ্ঞানোদয়। [Jnánoday. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 6, 151. Published by Rádhánath Pradhán, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19A.D. [19th November, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Sánta Kumar Chatterji, Vani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Simla, Calcutta.	2,100
455	**Srinath Kavyatirtha, Sarasvati.**—প্রাথমিক বাঙ্গালা ব্যাকরণ। [Práthamik Bángálá Vyákaran An Elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 77. Published by B. C. Basák, Albert Library, Dacca. 1918. [7th September, 1918.] 16°. 7th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	5,000
456	**Sudhansu Mohan Mitra (B. A., B. T.).**—নূতন বাঙ্গালা-ব্যাকরণ। [Nutan Pángálá-Vyákaran. A Bengali Grammar.] Pages 3, 127. Published by the printer, Dacca. 1918. [4th December, 1918.] 16°. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Jatindra Mohan Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
457	সুপ্রবন্ধ। [**Suprabandha.** Good Essays. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry. Compiled from the works of eminent Bengali authors.] Compiled by Taraprasanna Ganguli. Pages 2, 118. Published by Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca. 1918. [7th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
*458	**Susila Sundari Ghosh**—আধুনিক বাল্যশিক্ষা। [Adhunik Bályasikshá. An alphabetical primer.] Pages 2, 34. Published by Syam Chandra Dat a, Santosh Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [13th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 1 anna 9 pies.**	Ditto ...	1,250
459	**Syam Chandra Datta.**—সরল শিশুপাঠ ব্যাকরণ। [Saral Sisupáth Vyákaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1, 2, 60. Published by the author, Santosh Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D [10th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
460	**Uma Charan Das.**—সাহিত্য চন্দ্রিকা। [Sáhitya-Chandriká. A Bengali reader.] Pages 146. Published by the printer for S. C. Auddy & Co., 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta, 1918. [18th December, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
461	**Upendra Kisor Ray Chaudhuri.**—ছেলেদের মহাভারত। [Chheleder Mahábhárata. The Mahábhárata for children. The story of the Mahábhárata for children.] Pages 1, 328. Published by Kartik Chandra Basu for U. Ray & Sons, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [9th September, 1918.] 16°. 8th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Kartik Chandra Basu, for U. Ray & Sons, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,500
462	বাঙ্গালা সাহিত্য সংগ্রহ। [**Vangala Sahitya Samgraha.** Selections from Bengali literature.] Compiled by Sasadhar Vidyabhushan. Pages 1, 2, 178. Published by Narendra Mohan Sen-Gupta, 10-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [8th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Jitendra Nath Sen, B.A., Vidyoday Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	2,100
	BENGALI—LAW.		
4	**Bibhutibhushan Mitra (B.L.).**—আইন ও আদালত। [Ain O Adálat. The Law and the Law Court. A manual of Civil Court business.] Pages 4, 250. Published by Indubhushan Mitra, 29, Huzurimal Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [30th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1,**	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—LAW—*concld.*		
5	**Hem Chandra Mitra.**—সাধারণের জ্ঞাতব্য আইন। [Sádhá-raner Jnátavya Ain. Law which the public should know. Legal information required by laymen in every-day life.] Pages 6, 321. Published by Indubhushan Mitra, 29, Huzurimal Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [21st September, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1063 at page 18 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1910. 2nd edition not received.]	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI—MEDICINE.		
20	অব্যর্থ সিদ্ধ-মুষ্টিযোগ। [**Avyartha Siddha-Mushtiyog.** Infallible and proved simple remedies.] Compiled by Rajendra Nath Sen Gupta Kavirstna. Pages 6, 142. Published by the compiler, 144-1, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [16th September, 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 16 at page 24 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]	M. L. Basu, New Minerva Press, 86-1, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
21	হোমিওপ্যাথিক মেটিরিয়া মেডিকার রেপার্টারি। পঞ্চম সংখ্যা। [**Homiopyathik Metiriya Medikar Repartari. Pancham Samkhya.** Repertory of Homœopathic Materia Medica. No. 5.] Translated by N. N. Ghosh from the work of J. T. Kent, M.D. Pages 301-372. Published by the compiler, 114, Haraganj Road, Salkia, Howrah. [20th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [No. 4 noticed in entry No. 10 at page 29 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1918.]	K. C Niyogi, Nababibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta	1,000
22	**Narendra Prasad Basu.**—হোমিওপ্যাথিক সরল শিশু-চিকিৎসা। [Homiopyáthik Saral Sisu-Chikitsa. Simple Homœopathic treatment of diseases of children.] Pages 3, 3, 168. Published by Sitánath Ghosh, B.A., 3, Kasi Mitra Ghat Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [26th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Haripada Bhattacharyya, Kamalá Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitra Ghat Street, Calcutta.	1,000
23	**Radhagovinda Kar, (L.R.C.P.)**—কর-সংহিতা। [Kar-Sambitá. Compilation of Kar. A hand-book of Allopathic treatment for the use of young medical practitioners.] Pages 2, 449. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [2nd November, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 678 at pages 10-11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1902.]	Rádhásyám Dás, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
24	**Rajendra Lal Sur.**—হোমিওপ্যাথিক চিকিৎসা-রত্ন। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Homiopyáthik Chikitsá Ratna. Dvitiya Bhág. Jewel of treatment according to Homœopathy. A treatise on Homœopathy. Part II.] Pages 1, 228, 42, 72, 93, 60, 48, 36. Published by Ram Lal Sur, 89, Syambazar Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [30th September, 1918.] 12°. 13th edition. **Price, Rs. 10.** [11th edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 81 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	S. C Sur, Sur Press, 104, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	500
25	ইউনিপ্যাথি বা সমক্রিয়া-বিধান। [**Iunipyathi Va Samakriya-Vidhan.** A short treatise on Unipathy.] Pages 14, 206. Published by Bipin Bihári Batabyál, 102, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [4th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	G. B. De, Oriental Printing Works, 327, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
117	**Adisvar Bhattacharyya, (B.Sc.)**—ছাত্রগণের নৈতিক অবস্থা ও তাহার প্রতিকার। [Chhátraganer Naitik Avasthá O Táhár Pratikár. The moral condition of students and its remedy. Treats of the present lack of morality among Bengali students and suggests means for remedying the situation.] Pages 1, 82. Published by Sukritisvar Bhattacharyya, 27, Bakul Bagan Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta [19th September, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 6 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 102 at page 30 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	N. C. Bose, Induprabha Printing Works, 21, Rammohan Datta Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	1,100
118	**Ananda Mohan Gupta.**—সমর প্রসঙ্গ। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Samar-Prasanga. Prathan Khanda. Topics on the War. Part I. A history of the European War.] Pages 3, 1, 127. Published by the author, Sonamura, Hill Tippera. [1st September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rajani Kanta Nath, Sankar Press, Commilla.	500
119	**Asutosh De Vidyavinod.**—আলেখ্য। [Alekhya. Picture. A collection of dialogues and essays on social and religious topics.] Pages 7, 1, 84. Published by the author, 33, Giris Mukherji Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. [10th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. C. Bose, Induprabha Printing Works, 21, Rammohan Datta Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
120	**Basanta Kumar Das, (B.A., B.T.) and Ramanimohan Chanda, (B.A., B.T.).**—ইউরোপের মহাসমরের সংক্ষিপ্ত বিবরণ। [Iuroper Mahásamarer Samkshipta Vivaran. A Brief History of the Great European War.] Pages 2, 52. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [19th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
121	ভারত সম্রাটের আদেশ বানী etc.। [**Bharat Samrater AdesVani, etc.** The words of command of the Emperor of India, etc. Street literature on the present war and a recent sensational murder incident.] Compiled by Haricharan Ghosh. Pages 9. Published by Fakir Chandra Das, 108, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [7th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Kunjabihari Bardhan, M. D. Press, 12, Gopi Krishna Pal Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
122	**Collins, N. E.**—শিশুপালনের উপদেশ। [Sisupálaner Upades. Advice on the rearing of children.] Pages 39. Published by Gopimohan Datta, Students' Library, Dacca. 1918. [27th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Gopalchandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca.	1,250
123	**Dinabandhu Das.**—কর্ম্মক্ষেত্র। [Karmmakshetra. Field of Action. Moral and religious instruction for Hindus.] Pages 2, 2, 1, 116. Published by Manoranjan Banerji, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A. D. [10th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	N. B. Das, Hitabadi Press, 70, Kalutola Street, Calcutta.	1,000
124	গ্রামোফোন রেকর্ডে শ্রীকৃষ্ণ পালা। [**Gramophone Rekarde Srikrishna Pala.** The play "Srikrishna" in Gramophone Records. With various Record Songs.] Pages 1, 34, 18. Published by the printer, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. [20th September, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	K. C. Neogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	500
125	**Haripada Chatterji.**—গীতাবলী। [Gitávali. A collection of songs.] Pages 15. Published by Phanibhushan Ghosh, 345, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [29th August, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	1,000
126	**Jadunath Majumdar, (Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L.).**—হিন্দু সমাজের সমস্যা। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Hindu Samájer Samasyá. Pratham Khanda. The problems before the Hindu Society. Part I. Deplores the present inert and degraded state of Hindu Society and suggests means for its improvement.] Pages 76 Published by Kaliprasanna Chatterji, Jessore. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [24th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. C. Chakravarti, College Press, 117-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
127	**Kalikrishna Ghosh.**—সেকালের চিত্র [Sekâler Chitra. Picture of former days. Gives an account of the manners, customs and general condition of Bengal about half a century ago.] Pages 1, 154. Published by Amulya Krishna Ghosh, B.A., 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [20th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Basu, for U. Ray & Sons, Printers, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	500
128	**Kalipada Bhattacharjee.**—কাম্য কূপ। [Kamyakup. The Well of Desire. A collection of moral dissertations for students.] Pages 2, 46. Published by Gopal Chandra Ghosh, 6-2, Nivedita Lane, Calcutta 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [2nd December, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Sarat Chandra Sil, Bijali Press, 98-3, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	500
129	**Muhammad Abdul Jabbar.**—সহজ আমিনী শিক্ষা। [Sahaj Amini Sikshá. Simple instruction in surveying.] Pages 2, 30. Published by the printer, Khulna. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [5th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ananta Kumar Basu, Kamala Press, Khulna.	500
130	মুক্তকেশী লাইব্রেরী নিয়মাবলী। [**Muktakesi Laibreri Niyamavali.** Rules of the Muktakesi Library (of Sija, Hooghly).] Published by Krishna Kinkar Nandi, Sija, Hooghly. 1918. [14th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Brindaban Chandra Datta, Sarasvati Press, Chinsurah.	100
131	**Nabachandra Nyayaratna.**—গৃহিণী। [Grihini. House-wife. Treats of the duties of a Hindu woman.] Pages 6, 239. Published by the author, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [10th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
132	**Nabin Chandra Sen.**—কবিবর নবীনচন্দ্র সেনের গ্রন্থাবলী। প্রথম ভাগ। [Kavivar Nabin Chandra Sener Granthávali. Pratham Bhág. Works of the poet Nabin Chandra Sen. Part I.] Pages 1, 224. Published by Upendra Nath Mukherji, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [2nd November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Electric Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
133	———. Part II. Pages 1, 188. [2nd November 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Ditto ...	2,000
134	———. Part III. Pages 1, 184. [2nd November 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Ditto ...	2,000
135	———. Part IV. Pages 1, 128, 58. [2nd November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
136	**Nagendra Nath Ghosh.**—দানে দুর্গতি গীতাভিনয়। [Dáne Durgati Gitábhinay. The Opera "Dáne Durgati" (Distress in a Gift). Songs of the play named in the title.] Pages 1, 12. Published by the author, 5, Prannath Pandit Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. [11th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	N. C. Bose, Induprabhá Printing Works, 21, Ram Mohan Datta Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	150
137	**Nanda Lal Das.**—স্বর্গ-সমাচার। [Svarga-Samáchár. News of Heaven. A short social sketch containing a few observations on the conduct of some rich and eminent men of Bengal.] Pages 2, 26. Published by Asutosh Bhattacharyya, Bangiya Sahitya Mandir, Baghbazar, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [20th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Ghosh, Sri Kunja Printing Works, 140-2, Upper Chitpur Road Calcutta.	1,000
138	**Nibaranchandra Deb Majumdar.**—পাইকপাড়ার মজুমদার বংশাবলী ও তদ্বিবরণ। [Páikpádár Majumdár Vansávali O Tadvivaran. The Majumdar Family of Paikpádá and its History.] Pages 4, 1, 78, 6. Published by the author, Betka, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [8th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Toazuddin Mian, Madhusudan Press, 62, Juginagar, Dacca.	300
139	**Phakirchandra Das.**—কর্ত্তার কাছে গিন্নির আব্দার বা মহাদেবের মজলিস। [Karttár Káchhe Ginnir Abdár Vá Mahádever Majlis. Undue demand of the Wife on her Husband or Mahadev's Council. A short domestic sketch. Street literature composed on the occasion of the Durga Puja.] Pages 8. Published by the author, 108, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [9th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Kunjabihari Bardhan, M. D. Press, 12, Gopikrishna Pal Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
140	————পড়ে এবার পূজার চিঠি, etc.। [Pade Ebár Pujár Chithi, etc. Reading this year's Puja Letter, etc. A Bengali domestic sketch composed on the occasion of the Puja. Street Literature.] Pages 8. Published by the author, 108, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [4th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Ditto ...	2,000
141	**Prabodhchandra De.**—কৃষিক্ষেত্র। ১ম ও ২য় খণ্ড। [Krishikshetra. 1ma O 2ya Khanda. Agricultural Field. 1st and 2nd Parts. A treatise on agriculture.] Pages 1, 2, 1, 345. Published by the author, 27-1, Beadon Row, Calcutta. 1525 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [29th September, 1918.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 456 at page 24 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1909.]	A. Rahaman, Acme Press, 115C, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
142	**Praphullachandra Ray.**—বাঙ্গালীর মস্তিষ্ক ও তাহার অপব্যবহার। [Bángálir Mastishka O Táhár Apavyávahár. Bengali Brain and its Misuse. A paper on the subject of the title.] Pages 38. Published by Chakravarti, Chatterji and Co., 63, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [4th December, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [First edition noticed in entry No. 939 at page 21 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1909.]	Birendramohan Gupta, Bengal Chemical Steam Machine, 90, Maniktala Main Road, Calcutta.	3,000
143	**Purnachandra Chaudhuri.**—পূর্ণপ্রভা। [Purna Prabhá. Brilliant Light. A geneology of the Dev family of Chittagong.] Pages 24, 12. Published by the author, Patherghat, Chittagong. [25th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Surendralal Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	250
144	**Sasisekharesvar Ray, (Raja Bahadur).**—শোণিতাঞ্জলি। [Sonitánjali. Libations of Blood. Dissertations on the present war from a Hindu standpoint and on the military occupation of Brahmans.] Pages 84. Published by Srischandra Sarma, 26, Ballyganj Circular Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [1st November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharatmihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	500
145	**Surendramohan Bhattacharyya.**—জন্মান্তর রহস্য। [Janmántar Rahasya. Mystery of the Other World. Deals with spiritualism.] Pages 6, 433. Published by Haridas Basak, 34, Kaliprasad Datta Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [2nd November, 1918.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 678 at page 53 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1913.]	A. R. Mitra, Abasar Press, 34, Kaliprasad Datta Street, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
146	**Ali Akbar Khan, (B.A.)**—বস্তুপাঠ। [Vastupáth. Object Lessons.] Pages 1, 31. Published by the author, Daulatpur, Tippera. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [29th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharatmihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	500
147	**Chintaharan Ghosh and Prafulla Kumar Guha.**—সরল শরীর পালন। [Saral Sarir-Pálan. Elements of Hygiene and Sanitation.] Pages 1, 2, 77. Published by Pran Kumar Guha 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [5th October, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. (Revised and Improved.) *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
148	**Haricharan Gupta.**—স্বাস্থ্য বিজ্ঞান। [Svásthya-Vijnán. Sanitary Science. For school use.] Pages 39. Published by Lalitmohan Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.L., Barrackpore, 24-Parganas [3rd October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Dvijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
149	**Jnanaranjan Mitra.**— বিধান। [Svásthya-Vidhán. Laws of Health. A primer on Hygiene.] Pages 2, 55, Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, City Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [4th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas 6 pies.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
150	**Kalinath Kar.**—আদর্শ সরল পত্র দলিল শিক্ষা। [Adarsa Saral Patra Dalil Sikshá. Instruction in writing letters and deeds with hints on composition.] Pages 150. Published by Brindaban Chandra Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [14th September, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	250
151	**Mafizulla Master.**—পাঠশালা প্রণালী। [Páthsálá Pranáli. A manual for Pathsála boys, containing Arithmetical Tables, Instruction in writing deeds and letters, Hints on zemindari and other accounts etc.] Pages 4, 134. Published by the author, Gomdandi, Chittagong. 1917. [8th July, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Surendralal Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	2,000
	BENGALI—POETRY.		
29	**Bijay Krishna Ganguli.**—রীতিকা। [Ritiká. Brass. Short miscellaneous poems.] Pages 2, 79. Published by the author, 190, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [10th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Harendra Chandra Ghosh, Kamalá Printing Works, 3, Kasi Mitra Ghát Street, Calcutta.	590
30	**Chandra Sekhar Kar, (B.A.)**—সেকাল-একাল। [Sekál-Ekál. The Past and the Present. A comparison in verse between the past and the present social and economical condition of Bengal.] Pages 1, 16. Published by Durga Mohan Sanyal and Kali Mohan Sanyal, trading as Messrs S. C. Sanyál & Co., 26, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. 1918. [26th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Haricharan Rakshit, Bharatmihir Press, 25, Raybagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
31	**Jatindra Mohan Bagchi, (B.A.).**—বন্ধুর দান। [Bandhur Dán. Gift of a friend. Twelve domestic stories in verse in various metres.] Pages 2, 122. Published by Sachindra Lal Mitra, 199, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [2nd December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Balai Chandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
32	**Jatindra Nath Datta.**—সচিত্র প্রেম পত্রাবলী। [Sachitra Prem Patrávali. Illustrated Love Letters in verse.] Pages 3, 1, 96. Published by the author, 39, Manik Basu's Ghát Street, Calcutta. 1918. [1st November, 1918.] 24°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1.**	Manmatha Náth Dás, Union Press, 67-9, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
33	**Kshemes Chandra Rakshit Kaviranjan.**—বনপাখী। [Vanapákhi. Wild-bird. Universal religious instruction in verse.] Pages 1, 51. Published by Jitendra Kumar Rakshit. Sadarghat Road, Chittagong. 1325 sál or 1918-19. A.D. [23rd September, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Surendra Lál Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	500
34	**Kumudranjan Mallik.**—বনমল্লিকা। [Vanamalliká. The Wild Jasmine. Lyrical poems.] Pages 1, 3, 96. Published by Rames Chandra Chakravarti, 15, College Square, Calcutta. [6th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Jitendra Nath Sen, B.A., Vidyoday Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	200
35	মদনমোহনের গুণগান শুনলে জুড়ায় তাপিত প্রাণ। etc. [**Madan Mohaner gunagan sunle juday tapita Pran etc.** It soothe's one's heart to hear the praise of god Madan Mohan etc. A religious story in verse. Street literature.] Pages 12. Published by Manulal Misra, 69, Abhay Charan Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [25th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Lakshmi Narayan Dás, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta.	1,000
36	**Mahim Chandra Misra.**—"বাঙ্গালী চতুর"। ["Vángáli Chatur." Cunning Bengali. A collection of social sketches in verse, with a poem on Lord Ronaldshay's visit to Vishunpur.] Pages 3, 1, 7-121, 1. Published by the author, Vishunpur, Behala, 24-Parganas. 1325 sál or 1918-19. A.D. [5th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Surendra Náth Chandra, Pratibha Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	500
37	**Manu Lal Misra.**—শ্যাম সুন্দরের মধুর মিলন। বিরাট ভোগের বিবরণ। [Syám Sunderer Madhur Milan. Virát Bhoger Vivaran. Sweet Union of god Syám Sundar (Sri Krishna), a description of the monster feast. Street literature regarding Rása sports of Sri Krishna.] Pages 11. Published by the author, 69, Abhay Charan Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [20th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Lakshmi Narayan Dás, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Nava Krishna Street, Calcutta.	1,000
38	মেঘনাদবধ-কাব্য (সটীক)। [**Meghnad-Badh Kavya. (Satik.)** The well-known epic of Michael Madhusudan Dutt (with annotation).] Edited by Sudhansu Kumar Haldar, M.A. Pages 22, 332. Published by Jnanendra Náth Háldár, 91-1, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [25th September, 1918.] 24°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Sarasvati Press, 25-A, Mechhuabázar Street, Calcutta.	1,200

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*contd.*		
39	পূজার চিত্র। [**Pujar Chitra.** Sketches of the Pujá. A Social Satire.] Edited by J. Sarkar. Pages 20. Published by the editor, Nawabgunj, Rangpur. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [11th October 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	J. Sarkar, Jay Press, Rangpur.	100
40	**Rajkrishna Mandal.**—রামায়ণ। অযোধ্যাকাণ্ড। [Rámáyana. Ayodhyákánda. The Ayodhyákánda of Valmiki's Rámáyana in Bengali verse. Following the texts, compiled by the Maharaja Bahadur of Burdwan.] Pages 6, 5, 322. Published by the author, Jhargram, Midnapur. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [2nd October, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1085 at page 39 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]	Manmathanath Das, Union Press, 67-9, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	700
41	**Sasi Jivan Sen.**—তৃষ্ণা ও তৃপ্তি। [Trishná O Tripti Thirst and Satisfaction. A collection of miscellaneous poems.] Pages 1, 2, 32. Published by the author, Uluberia, Howrah. [5th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Nagendranath Pal Chaudhuri, Visvadut Press, 3, Kasundia Road, Howrah.	1,000
42	**Sures Chandra Nandi, (B.A.)**—পাণিপথ। [Panipath. (name of a well-known battle-field in the Punjab, India.) An epic poem on the 1st battle of Panipat.] Pages 5, 282. Published by the author, Chittagong. [26th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. B. Basu, Minto Press, Chittagong.	500
43	**Tarini Charan Bhaktibhushan.**—(শ্রীশ্রী)নবকৃষ্ণ চরিত। [(Sri Sri) Navakrishna Charit. Life of Navakrishna (a name). Description of the origin of the Namasudra caste, together with the genealogy of Brahmánanda Muhuri in verse.] Pages 2, 41. Published by Isvar Chandra Kaviraj, Kodaldhowa, Barisal. 433, Chaitanyávda, or 1918-19 A.D. [4th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Manik Lal Sil, Queen Press, 37, Harrison Road, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
44	**Pran Kumar Guha.**—নীতি-কবিতা [Niti-Kavitá. Moral poems.] Pages 2, 59. Published by the author, Prasanna Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 10th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	3,250
45	**Satis Chandra Banerji.**—কিণ্ডার গার্টেন কাকলী। [Kindár Gárten Kákali. Kinder Garten action songs.] Pages 3. 38. Published by Phani Bhusan Ghosh, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [10th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Jatindra Nath Sen, Vidyodaya Press, 8-2, Kashi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—POETRY—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
46	সুকবিতা। [**Sukavita.** Good poems. A collection of poems for children.] Compiled by Tara Prasanna Ganguli. Pages 1, 1, 66. Published by Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library Dacca. 1918. [5th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. A. Ghani, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
47	**Upendra Kisor Ray Chaudhuri.**—ছোট্ট রামায়ণ। [Chhotta Rámáyan. The abridged Rámáyan. Story of the Rámáyan in verse for children.] Pages 1, 88. Published by Kartik Chandra Bose, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [27th August, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Kartik Chandra Bose, U. Ray & Sons' Press, 100, Garpar Road, Calcutta.	1,000
48	বঙ্গ কবি। [**Vanga Kavi.** Poets of Bengal. A collection of poems of different authors.] Compiled by Abinas Chandra Banerji. Pages 1, 4, 124. Published by Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. [8th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,200
	BENGALI—RELIGION.		
115	অমৃত সাগর। [**Amrita Sagar.** Ocean of Nectar. Religious teachings of Paramahansa Sivanarayan Svami.] Edited by Mohini Mohan Chatterji. Pages 1, 6, 324. Published by Akshay Kumar Kar, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1840 Saka or 1918-19 A.D. [9th October, 1918.] 8° 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 1138 at pages 12-13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1902.]	Goshtha Bihari Manna, Mitra Press, 45, Grey Street, Calcutta.	1,000
116	**Bijay Krishna Deva Sarma.**—মুক্তি? [Mukti? Salvation? A brief thesis on Salvation according to Hindu religion.] Pages 1, 37. Published by Nritya Gopal Banerji, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah. [20th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. K. Sinha, Karmayoga Press, 4, Telkalghat Road, Howrah.	500
117	**B. S. S. Leaflet. No. 49.** [A Christian leaflet.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliott Road, Calcutta. [21st September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*contd.*		
118	**B. S. S. Leaflet. No. 50.** [A Christian leaflet.] Edited by Rev. A. Jewson. Pages 2. Published by the Bengal Sunday School Union, 52, Elliott Road, Calcutta. [21st September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price,** ...	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	4,250
119	————. No. 51. Pages 2. [21st September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	4,250
120	————. No. 52. Pages 2. [21st September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price.** ...	Ditto ...	4,250
121	**Chidananda.**—মায়ের কৃপা। [Máyer Kripá. Favour of the Mother (Durgá). Contains a religious story how a devotee obtained the vision of Durgá.] Pages 9, 31. Published by the author, Sarasvat Math, Kokilámukh, Assam. 1324 sál or 1917-18 A.D. [25th October, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 54 at page 70 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1916.]	Ambika Charan Sarkar, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250
122	**Fazlal Karim (Sahitya Visharad, Shaikh).**—পথ ও পাথেয়। [Path O Pátheya. The Path and Provision for the journey. Religious instruction to Muhammadans.] Pages 2, 1, 136. Published by Mainuddin Hossain, B.A., 12-1, Serang Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [13th July, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Kapil Chandra Niyogi, Navabibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
123	**Kesav Chandra Sen.**—আচার্য্যের উপদেশ। সপ্তম খণ্ড। [Acháryyer Upades. Saptam Khanda. Teachings of the Master. Part VII. Brahmo Sermons.] Pages 1, 4, 293. Published by R. S. Bhattacharyya, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1918. [5th October, 1918.] 8°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Part V noticed in entry No. 23 at page 73 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918. Part VI not received.]	R. S. Bhattacharyya, 78, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
124	**Muhammad Taleb Ali.**—খড়্গ। [Khadga. Sword. An attempt at a refutation of the theory of the transmigration of the soul.] Pages 1, 2, 23, 3. Published by the author, Harihardi, Dacca. 1325 sal or 1918-19 A.D. [14th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
125	**Paramananda Svami (or Om Svami).**—আনন্দ-প্রসূন। [Ananda-Prasun. The flower of Divine Pleasure. Religious and spiritual songs.] Pages 4, 66. Published by Devananda Brahmachari, Sankar Math, Rámrájátalá, Howrah. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [12th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Sasibhushan Mukherji, Sulabh Press, 84, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	500
126	————. আনন্দ-রসাল। [Ananda-Rasál. The Juicy Fruit of Divine Pleasure. Songs relating to the love of Rádhá and Srikrishna.] Pages 3, 1, 130. Published by Susilánanda Brahmachari, Sankar Math, Rámrájátalá, Howrah. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [12th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	500
127	রাধা স্বামীমত সন্দেশ। [**Radhasvami Mata Sandes.** Tidings of the Rádhásvámi Faith. Discourses on the Rádhásvami faith.] Pages 1, 75. Published by Gopal Chandra Kundu, 27, Ramkrishnapur Ghát Road, Howrah. 1918. [30th October, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition not traceable.]	Gopal Chandra Kundu, Universal Press, 27, Ramkrishnapur Ghát Road, Howrah.	500
128	সারোপদেশ। [**Saropades.** Essential instruction. Discourses on the Rádhá Svami-faith.] Pages 64. Published by Gopal Chandra Kundu. 27, Rámkrishnapur Ghát Road, Calcutta. 1918. [30th October, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition not traceable.]	Ditto ...	500
129	উপদেশ রত্নমালা। প্রথম খণ্ড। [**Upades Ratnamala. Prathama Khanda.** Garland of the jewel of instruction. Part I. Religious instruction.] Compiled and edited by Premananda. Pages 2, 58. Published by the compiler, Sárasvata Math, Kokilámukh, Assam. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [6th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Ambika Charan Sarkár, Jahnavi Press, 63, Nawabpur, Dacca.	1,250
130	বঙ্গীয় শাস্ত্র-পাঠ সমিতি। ১৯১৯। [**Vangiya Sastra-Path Samiti. 1919.** Daily Christian Lessons for Sunday schools.] Pages 36. Published by B. B. Ghosh, 88, Linton Street, Calcutta. [14th December, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta, and Kanai Press, 1, Swallow Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
131	বিধান সঙ্গীত। [**Bidhan Sangit.** Dispensation songs. A collection of Bramo religious songs.] Pages 16, 232. Published by Baikuntha Nath Sarkár, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [2nd December, 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 7226 at pages 36-37 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1888.]	Baikuntha Nath Sarkár, East Bengal Press, Dacca.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
45	**Akhil Chandra Chakravarti.**—প্রাথমিক গণিত-শিক্ষা। [Práthamik Ganit-Sikshá. An elementary Arithmetic.] Pages 2, 43. Published by the author, Bakila, Balakhal, Tippera. [3rd October, 1918.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	J. M. Das, Wari Printing Works, Dacca.	1,000
46	**Charu Chandra Guha.**—গণিত-প্রবেশ। [Ganit-Praves. An Elementary Arithmetic.] Pages 1, 2, 150, 12 Published by the author, 5, Gopi Kissen Lane, Dacca. [2nd October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	25
47	——————. Pages 1, 2, 164. [2nd December, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
48	**Jajnesvar Chatterji.**—কিণ্ডার গার্টেন ধারাপাত। [Kindargarten Dhárápat. Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 61. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, Prasanna Library, 25, Pátnátuli, Dacca. 1918. [4th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
49	**Kshetra Mohan Brahma.**—শিক্ষা সুলভ পাটীগণিত বা গণিতানন্দ। [Sikshá Sulabh Pátiganit Vá Ganitánanda. An elementary Arithmetic.] Pages 2, 188. Published by Jogendra Nath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [13th November, 1918.] 16°. 7th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Rádhásyám Dás, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,000
50	**Mahim Chandra Pal, (M.A.).**—সহজ অঙ্ক-শিক্ষা। [Sahaj Anka-Sikshá. Simple Arithmetic.] Pages 2, 156. Published by Anathbandhu Basak, B.A., B.T., 61, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1918. [8th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	30
51	নব ধারাপাত। [**Nava Dharapat.** Arithmetical Tables.] Compiled by Asutosh Kar. Pages 24. Published by Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Library, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [8th November, 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	8,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL)—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
52	**Praphulla Kumar Guha.**—সরল শিশু-গণিত। [Saral Sisu-Ganit. Simple Arithmetic for Children.] Pages 3, 116. Published by Prán Kumar Guha, Prasanna Library, 25, Patuatuli Dacca. 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	5,250
53	**Rajendra Kumar Guha, (B.A.).**—নূতন শুভঙ্করী। [Nutan Subhankari. Subhankar's System of Arithmetic.] Pages 2, 169. Published by Pran Kumár Guha, Prasanna Library, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,250
54	**Rasbihari Basu, (M.A.) and Jnansda Kisor Chaudhuri.**—নূতন গণিত। [Nutan Ganit. New Arithmetic.] Pages 2, 3, 156. Published by Jnánadá Kisor Chaudhuri, 50-1, Mahajanpur, Dacca. 1918. [8th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 9 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
55	**Sarat Chandra Ghosh, (M.A.).**—সচিত্র শিশুরঞ্জন নব-ধারাপাত। [Sachitra Sisuranjan Nava Dhárápát. Arithmetical Tables.] Pages 48. Published by Kánáilal Sil, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [10th November, 1918.] 12° 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	K. L. Sil, Panchánan Press, 25-3, Tárak Chatterji Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
56	শুভঙ্করী ধারাপাত। **[Subhankari Dharapat.** Arithmetical Tables.] Compiled by Asutosh Kar. Pages 24. Published by Parvati Charan Sinha, Jnánadáyini Library, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [7th November, 1918.] 12°. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnanadáyini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
57	**Taraprasanna Gangopadhyaya.**—গণিতরঞ্জন। প্রথম ভাগ। [Ganit Ranjan. Pratham Bhág. An Elementary Arithmetic. Part I.] Pages 1, 3, 53. Published by Syam Chandra Datta, Santosh Library, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [20th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Shaikh Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
58	————. Part II. Pages 1, 2, 162. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [20th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250
59	————. Part III. Pages 1, 2, 96. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [28th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December. 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
7	**Charu Chandra Ghosh, (B.A.)**—মৌমাছি পালন। [Maumáchhi Pálan. Rearing of Bees. A treatise on the the subject of the title.] Pages 2, 96. Published by the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. 1918. [10th October, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 14 annas.**	Rev. P. Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	Educational—		
8	**Adhar Chandra Chakravarti.**—সরল প্রকৃতি-পাঠ। [Saral Prakriti-Páth. Nature Study Lessons.] Pages 2, 108. Published by the author, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [14th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Balái Chandra Das, Lakshmivilás Press, 12, Narikel Bágán Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
9	————সরল প্রাথমিক ভূবিদ্যা। [Saral Práthamik Bhuvidyá. Primary Physical Geography. In the form of a dialogue.] Pages 112. Published by the author, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [12th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,100
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**Firminger's Manual of Gardening for India.** Revised and edited by W. Burns, D. Sc. (Edin.). Pages 18, 650. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [19th November, 1918.] 8°. 6th edition. Revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 10.** [5th edition noticed in entry No. 251 at pages 16-17 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1904.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	2,500
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
7	**Life of the Swami Vivekananda (The). Vol. IV.** Pages 2, 338, 1. Published by Swami Virajananda, Prabuddha Bharat office, Advaita Ashrama, Mayavati, Almora, Himalayas. 1918. [3rd September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8.** [Vol. III noticed in entry No. 10 at page 39 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1915.]	M. N. Dass, Lakshmi Printing Works and the Union Press, 67-9, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	2,000
8	**Mahindra Nath Mukherji.**—Onoocool Chunder Mookerjee. A Memoir. [A short life of the late Hon'ble Justice Onoocool Chunder Mookerjee of the Calcutta High Court.] Pages 8, 72. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [18th December, 1918.] 16°. 8th edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, Re. 1.** [7th edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 48 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1909.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
5	**Bose, S. C., (B. A., Bar-at-Law).**—Nala and Damayanti (two names.) [A mythological drama, adapted from the Bengali of Giris Chandra Ghosh.] Pages 8, 68 Published by R. Cambray & Co., 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1918. [22nd October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Bipin Bihari Nath, Mahila Press, 27, 29, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
9	**Dhirendra Nath Pal.**—The Mysteries of the Mogul Court. Part I. [An historical romance.] Pages 2, 142 Published by J. N. Bose, 29, Durga Charan Mitra Street, Calcutta. [23rd November, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 22-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	[2nd edition not received. 1st edition noticed in entry No. 4 at page 46 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1911.]		
10	———. Part III. Pages 293-402. [2nd October, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	900
	[Part II noticed in entry No. 197 at page 43 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1911, and 1st edition noticed in entry No. 291 at page 57 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]		
11	———. Part IV. Pages 403-534. [26th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	900
	[1st edition not received.]		
12	———. Part VI. Pages 633-710. [24th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. C. Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 15, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	500
	[Part V noticed in entry No. 1 at page 80 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]		
13	———. Part VII. Pages 713-776. [8th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re.1.**	Ditto ...	500
14	———. Part VIII. Pages 779-860. [15th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Kula Chandra De, Sastra Prachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
28	**Duff, James Grant.**—A History of the Mahrattas. Vol. I. Pages 20, 472, 16. Published by T. D. Kerr, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1918. [10th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 15 (for 3 vols.).**	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Haldar Lane, Calcutta.	750

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY)—*concld.*		
29	**Duff, James Grant.**—A History of the Mahrattas. Vol. II. Pages 14, 483, 14. Published by T. D. Kerr, 9, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1918. [10th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 15 (for 3 vols.).**	D. C. Kerr, Valmiki Press, 3, Haldar Lane, Calcutta.	750
30	——————. Vol. III. Pages 12, 538. 1918. [10th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Rs. 15 (for 3 vols.).**	Ditto ...	750
	Educational—		
31	**Ghosh, M., (M.C.P.S.) and A. L. Das Gupta, (B.A.).**—An easy step to Indian History. Pages 1, 208. Published by Jatindra Chandra Guha, M.A., Wesleyan College, Bankura. 1918 [4th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 14 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
32	**Kalipada Mitra, (M.A.).**—A History of the Reign of Elizabeth. [Intended for B. A. Students.] Pages 3, 195, 3. Published by U. C. Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1918. [1st October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Pratibha Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,025
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
85	**Aids to the Study of Passing of Arthur.** Pages 44. Published by Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta [23rd November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Sadhu Charan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,500
86	**Analysis of Tales of Troy.** [With notes, questions and answers, etc.] Pages 42. Published by W. N. Sen, 27, College Street, Calcutta. [25th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Sukhamay Mitra, New Aryya Mission Press, 9, Sibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta.	650
87	**Atul Chandra Sen, (M.A., B.L.) and Satis Chandra Sen.**—School Essay and Letters. Pages 1, 6, 310. Published by Upendranath Ray, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta. 1918. [15th November, 1918.] 16°. 9th edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Upendranath Ray, Mahes Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	4,000
88	**Banarji, A. C.**—Grammar on a Practical Method. Pages 1, 1, 138. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [27th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Dwijendranath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
89	**Bannerjee, A. L., (M.A.).**—Notes on Landor's Imaginary Conversations. Pages 31, 282. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [10th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Upendranath Ray, Mahes Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and palce of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
90	**Bannerjee, A.L., M.A.**—Notes on Macaulay's History of England. Part I. Pages 128. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Sadhu Charan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	2,250
91	**Benimadhab Sinha.**—The New Boy's Spelling Book. Pages 46. Published by the printer, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1918. [14th November, 1918.] 16°. 8th edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca	4,000
92	**Chandra Bhushan Mukherji, (B.A.)**—The Junior English Reader. Pages 1, 2, 90. Published by Jnanada Kisor Chaudhuri for the Standard Publishing Firm, Dacca. 1918. [16th November, 1918.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
93	**Harendra Krishna Sarkar, (M.A.)**—Analysis with Notes on A Legend of Montrose. Pages 32, 155. Published by Upendra Chandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta [23rd October, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. N Sen, B..A, Vidyodaya Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, and Sadhucharan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	500
94	**Helps to the Study of Milton's Paradise Lost (Books X—XII).** Pages 87. Published by M. K. Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1918. [18th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
95	**Jitendralal Bannerji (M.A.)**—Notes on Selections from the Spectator (1919-20). Pages 1, 16, 352. Published by Satyendra Nath Das, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [18th September, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sadhucharan Das, R. L. Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, and T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ld., 93-1A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
96	**Junior School Reader.** [Prose and poetical selections from the writings of various authors.] Compiled by Bhabesh Chandra Ghosh, B.A. Pages 2, 133. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Sheikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	2,250
97	**Majumdar, P.**—Junior English Readers II. Pages, 2, 92. Published by B. M Datta, 67, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [9th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	S. K Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
98	**Matriculation Candidate's Constant Companion (The).** [A treatise on English composition.] Pages 1, 1, 202. Published by H. Sarkar, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [10th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld*		
	Educational—concld.		
99	**Model English Reader.** [Prose and poetical selections from standard authors.] Pages 1, 4, 200. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 & 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [5th December, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
100	**Murray's Indianized English Spelling Book.** [With Reading Lessons.] Pages 2, 90. Published by the printer, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1918. [15th November, 1918.] 16° New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. C. Sinha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca.	1,000
101	**Nesfield, J. C., (M. A.)**—Elementary Lessons in English Composition. Book II. (Stages III and IV.) Pages 1, 92. Published by Macmillan and Co., Limited, Calcutta. 1918. [19th March, 1918.] 16°. 8th edition. **Price, 7 annas 6 pies.**	R. S. Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	5,000
102	**Simple English Reader (The).** [Lessons in prose and verse culled from the writings of modern English authors with notes.] Compiled by Taraknath Gupta, B.A. Pages 2, 2, 128. Published by Amarendra Nath Majumdar, Bagerhat. 1918. [26th November 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	2,100
103	**Tennyson. The Passing of Arthur.** [The Text with an Introduction, Notes, etc.] Compiled by B. C. Auddy. Pages 108. Published by the printer, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [30th September, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	500
104	**Tipping, Llewelyn, (M. A.)**—Third Standard English Reader. Pages 48. Published by Macmilan and Co., Limited, Calcutta. 1918. [18th December, 1918.] 16°. Reprint. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	15,000
105	———. A First English Grammar and Composition. Pages 2, 1, 70. 1918. [11th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Reprint. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	10,000
106	——— The Middle English Grammar. Part I. Standard V. Pages 2, 2, 90. 1918. [5th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Reprint. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	15,000
107	———. Part II. Standard VI. Pages 2, 2, 89. [1st November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Reprint. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	10,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
34	**Ajit Ghose, (M. A., B. L.) and Gour Mohan Dutt, (B. L.)**—The Law Against Usury in British India. [Being a commentary on the Usurious Loans Act, 1918, Act No. X of 1918.] Pages 11, 98, 6. Published by Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., 6A, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1918. [20th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2-12.**	S. C. Chaudhuri, Phœnix Printing Works, 29, Kalidas Sinha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
35	**Kinney, Alexander.**—Hand Book on the Law relating to Private Companies in India. Pages 22, 273. Published by Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 1918. [29th August, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10.**	Caledonian Printing Co., Ltd., 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta.	500
36	**Trailokya Nath Ghose, (B.L.)**—The Law of Alluvion and Diluvion. Vol. I. [Including the Law relating to Fishery in private rivers with commentaries on Regulation XI of 1825, the Bengal Alluvion and Diluvion Regulation.] Pages 3, 8, 9, 325. Published by S. C. Chaudhuri, 29, Kalidas Sinha Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [13th September 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6.**	S. C. Chaudhuri, The Phœnix Printing Works, 29, Kalidas Sinha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
37	**Banerjee, H. N., (M.A., B.L.)**—A Guide to the Bengal Tenancy Act. [Designed for students.] Pages 2, 192. Published by the author, 12, Simla Street, Calcutta. [2nd October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	J. N. Sen, B.A., Vidyodaya Press, 8-2, Kashi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	500
38	**Final B.L. Examination Questions.** [University of Calcuttta. 1916(*b*)—1918(*a*).] Pages 40. Published by Upendra Nath Ray, 10, Syama Charan De's Street, Calcutta. 1918. [12th November, 1918.] 16°. [1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Upendra Nath Ray, Mohes Press, 10, Syama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	1,000
39	**Jatindralal Mitra, (B.L.)**—Analysis of Leading cases on Hindu Law. Pages 1, 60. Published by Saroj Kumar Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [15th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
5	**Anderson, Samuel, [B.SC., M.B., C.M. (Glas.), D. T.M. & H. (camb.)]**—Hints to Dressers. [A hand-book for dressers.] Pages 2, 84, 1. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [10th October, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised. **Price, Rs. 2.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 110 at page 58 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1911.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co's Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
6	**Muir, Ernest, [M.D., F.R.C.S., (Ed.)]**—Kala-Azar. [Its diagnosis and treatment.] Pages 2, 1, 1, 1, 37, 1 and 5 plates. Published by Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta. 19 8. [24th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2.**	Caledonian Printing Co., Ltd., 3, Wellesley Place, Calcutta.	1,000
	Educational—		
7	**Medical College Questions. Final M.B. Examination 1913-1918.** Pages 96. Published by Upendra Nath Ray, 10, Syama Charan De Street, Calcutta 1918. [13th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Upendra Nath Ray, Mohes Press, 10, Syama Charan De Street, Calcutta.	300
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
177	**All India Racing Record (The), 1917-18.** [From 2nd December, 1917 to 23rd November, 1918.] Pages 21, 110. Published by F. N. Neogy, 9, Neogy Pukur Bye-Lane, Calcutta. [27th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	F. N. Niyogi, Malin Press, 9, Niyogi Pukur Bye Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
178	**Annual Report of the Indian Association (The), 1917.** Pages 43. Published by Bijay Krishna Bose and Nibaran Chandra Ray, 62, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [1st November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	U. N. Das, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta.	30
179	**Barrow's Sepoy Officer's Manual.** [A book of reference for Infantry Officers of the Indian Army.] Revised and brought up to date by Capt. W. Brooke-Tindall. Pages 14. 279. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [28th October, 1918.] 16°. 7th edition. (Revised.) **Price, Rs. 4.** [6th edition noticed in entry No. 57 at page 61 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1917.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
180	**Bye-Laws of the Khulna Co-operative Stores Limited, Khulna.** Pages 19. Published by Ananta Kumar Bose, Khulna. [5th December, 1918.] 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ananta Kumar Bose, Khulna Press, Khulna.	500
181	**Camp Cookery.** [Recipes for dishes by "Kildeer." Pages 1, 2, 32. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co.] 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [1st October, 1918.], 32°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
182	**Catalogue of the Scientific Serial Publications in The Principal Libraries of Calcutta.** Compiled for the Asiatic Society of Bengal by Stanley Kemp, B.A. Pages 11, 292. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1918. [27th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Rev. Percy Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	475

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
183	**Ghosh's Indian Pocket Diary for 1919.**—Compiled by J. N. Ghosh. Pages 62, 192. Published by S. C. Sarkar, B.A., 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta [14th December, 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Sarada Prosad Das, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 3, Hastings Street, Calcutta.	3,000
184	——————Pages 62, 372. [14th December, 1918.] 32° 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto	2,000
185	**Ghosh's Lawyer's Diary for 1919.** Compiled by J. N. Ghosh. Pages 83, 368. Published by S. C. Sarkar B. A., 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [2nd December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Ditto	2,000
186	**Gordon, C. (Mrs.).**—Rare Recipes for dainty dishes, Delicious Chutneys and Precious Preserves. Pages 6 Published by the Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. [4th December 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-4.**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	250
187	**Gustavo, A.**—Forty-five Rare Recipes for Delicious Chutneys, Preserves and Dainty Dishes. Pages 16. Published by the author, Entally, Calcutta. [20th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	H. K. Chakravarti, Kali Press, 29, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta.	500
188	**Hobbs, Harry.**—It Was Like This ! [A collection of dissertations on various topics, published for the purpose of helping War funds.] Pages 3, 424. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. [8th October, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 4.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 94 at page 52 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	750
189	**Howells, George, (M.A., PH.D.) and A. C. Underwood, (M.A., B.D.).**—The Story of Serampore and its College. Pages 85. Published by the Faculty of Serampore College. 1918. [3rd December, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
190	**Ingels, Lionel, (F.R.S.A.).**—Anglo-Indian Amalgamation. [Aricles on the advisability of the amalgamation of the various Anglo-Indian Associations in India.] Pages 44. Published by the author, 17, Park Street, Calcutta. [3rd October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. T. Jones, 4, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	300
191	**Jones, T. W.**—The Permanent Way Pocket Book and Railwayman's Companion. Pages 7, 191. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [8th October, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 4.** [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 472 at page 50 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1911.]	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,250

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
192	**Letters on Polo in India.** [A collection of letters written to a beginner on the subject by "A Lover of the Game."] Pages 8, 165. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta. 1918. [16th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
193	**Manindra Chandra Sinha, (Kumar, M. B. E.).**—Co-operation in India. [A pamphlet on the co-operative movement in India.] Pages 18. Published by H. W. B. Moreno, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. [7th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	100
194	————. The War's End through Indian Eyes. [A pamphlet showing how India helped the Empire in the recent War.] Pages 17. Published by H. W. B. Moreno, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. [2nd December, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Ditto ...	100
195	**Memorandum and Articles of Association, Sunny Valley Tea Company, Ltd.** Pages 52. Published by Sunny Valley Tea Company, Ltd., Jalpaiguri. [12th September, 1918]. 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Dutt, Jalpaiguri Press, Jalpaiguri.	500
196	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Karala Valley Tea Company, Ltd., Jalpaiguri.** Pages 4, 52. [27th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	J. N. Majumdar, Royal Printing Works, Ltd., Jalpaiguri.	500
197	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Red Rose Company, Ltd.** Pages 50. Published by the Red Rose Company, Ltd., Jalpaiguri. [12th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Dutt, Jalpaiguri Press, Jalpaiguri.	500
198	**Memorandum of the Association with Rules and Regulations of the Jalpaiguri Sadar High English School Society.** Pages 9. Published by the Society, Jalpaiguri. [18th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	J. N. Majumdar, Royal Printing Works, Ltd., Jalpaiguri.	100
199	**Monograph on the Dudhoria Raj Family of Azimganj (A).** [Compiled from old family records and the chronicles of the Bhats of Rajputana.] Pages 1, 39. 1918. [1st October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, ...**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
200	**Official Race Book of the Royal Calcutta Turf Club (The).** [Calcutta Races. Armistice holiday meeting, 1918. Saturday, 30th November, 1918.] Pages 35. Published by Arthur Fawcett, 49, Theatre Road, Calcutta. [30th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	4,500
201	————[Second extra meeting, Season 1918-19. Saturday, 7th December, 1918.] Pages 39. [7th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
202	————[Third extra meeting, Season 1918-19. Saturday, 14th December. 1918.] Pages 43. [14th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	4,000
203	————[First meeting, First day, Season 1918-19. Saturday, 21st December, 1918.] Pages 48. [21st December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	5,000
204	**Pearson's Race Programme Book with Tips and Previous Results.** [Calcutta Races, 1918-19. First Extra Meeting, Saturday, 30th November, 1918.] Pages 16. Published by S. C. Dutt, 16A, British Indian Street, Calcutta. [30th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. C. Dutt, 16A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	100
205	————[Second Extra Meeting, Saturday, 7th December, 1918.] Pages 17. [7th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	100
206	**Prospectus and Memorandum of Association of the Wingfield Tea & Trading Co., Ltd., Jalpaiguri.** Pages 10. Published by Wingfield Tea & Trading Co., Ltd., Jalpaiguri. 1918. [10th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Panchanan Dutt, Jalpaiguri Press, Jalpaiguri.	1,000
207	**Rabindra Nath Tagore.**—The Fugitive. [Poetical musing of the author on various topics in prose.] Pages 91. [10th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	Jagadananda Ray, Santiniketan Press, Birbhum.	13
208	**Race Goers, Winner-Finder (The).** The Secrets of finding Winners and placed horses at Race Meetings.] Pages 74. Published by Traffarial, 44, Ripon Street, Calcutta. [19th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5-8.**	C. V. Smith, City Press, 9, Strand Road, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
209	**Racing Guide.** [Programme with Tips and Results. Calcutta Season. First extra meeting, Saturday, 30th November, 1918.] Pages 14. Published by F. N. Neogi, 9, Neogipukur Bye Lane, Calcutta. [30th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Surendra Nath Chandra, Pratibha Press, 211A, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,500
210	————. [Second extra meeting, Saturday, 7th December, 1918.] Pages 16. [7th December 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
211	————. [Third extra meeting, Saturday, 14th December, 1918.] Pages 18. [14th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,500
212	**Rules of the Indian Tea Planters' Association, Jalpaiguri.** Pages 8. Published by the Association, Jalpaiguri. [20th November 1918.] 16°. 1st edition **Price,** ...	J. N. Majumdar, Royal Printing Works, Ltd., Jalpaiguri.	100
213	**Thacker's Indian Exchange Calculator.** [Sterling into Rupees and Rupees into Sterling. From 1s. 5d. to 1s. 9¼d. progressing by 32 nds of a penny.] Pages 71. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta, 1918. [8th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
214	**Unemployment and Limitation of Family.** [A work on social science.] Pages 12, 336. Published by N. N. Mukherji, 75, Syampukur Street, Calcutta. 1918. [15th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Lakshmi Narayan Das, L. N. Press, 96, Raja Naba Kissen Street, Calcutta.	1,000
215	**"Winter" Race Book and Programme with Splendid Tips (The).** [Calcutta Races, 1918-19. First extra meeting, Saturday, 30th November, 1918.] Pages 16. Published by the Printer, 16A, British Indian Street, Calcutta. [30th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. C. Dutt, 16A, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	500
216	————. [Second extra meeting, Saturday, 7th December, 1918.] Pages 18. [7th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Ditto ...	800
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
12	**Tantravarttika of Kumarila Bhatta (The). Fasciculus XV.**—[An English translation of the work, named in the title, which is a commentary on Sabaras Bhásya on the Purvamimánsá Sutras of Jaimini. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series, No. 1422.] Translated by Mahámahopadhyáya Gangánátha Jhá, M.A., D. LITT. Pages 1345—1440. Published by the Asiatic Society, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1918. [26th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. T.) **Price, Re. 1-4.** [Fasc. XIV noticed in entry No. 368 at page 61 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1914.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*		
	Educational—		
13	**Ambikacharan Mitra, (M.A.)**—The Elements of Psychology. Pages 13, 720. Published by S. K. Lahiri, 56, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [15th September, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 4-8.**	K. C. Neogi, Nababibhakar Press, 91-2, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
14	——————. The Principles of Logic, Deductive and Inductive. Vol. II. Induction. Pages 8, 424. 1918. [19th September, 1918.] 13°. 4th edition. Revised and enlarged. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Ditto ...	5,000
15	**Indubhushan Sen Gupta, (M.A., B.L.)**—Inductive Logic Pages 1, 1, 1, 159. Published by H. Sen Gupta, 22, Beadon Row, Calcutta. 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	K. C. De, Sastraprachar Press, 5, Chhidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta.	1,500
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
	Educational—		
29	**First Course of English Poetry.** [A compilation for school use.] Compiled by H. Mitter, M.A. (Calcutta), D. SC. (Allahabad), B. SC. (Birmingham). Pages 1, 2, 116, 1. Published by Anathbandhu Basak, B.A., B.T., 61, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1918. [9th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	300
30	**Gray's Poems.** [With Introduction and Notes.] Edited by A. L. Banerjee, M.A. Pages 18, 160. Published by Upendrachandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. 1918. [3rd December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	J. N. Sen, B.A., Vidyodaya Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	1,250
31	**Selections from Gray.** [With Introduction and Notes.] Edited by Amalkrishna Mukherjee, M.A., Pages 1, 11, 120. Published by P. C. Ghosh, Garpar Road, Calcutta. 1918. [16th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
32	**Tennyson's Passing of Arthur.** [With Introduction, Notes, etc.] Edited by Harendrakrishna Sarkar, M.A. Pages 30, 123. Published by Upendrachandra Bhattacharyya, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [19th September, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	J. N. Sen, B.A., Vidyodaya Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, and Sadhucharan Das, Rasik Law Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
14	**Majumdar, P. C., (M.A., B.L.)**—A Defence of the Congress-League Scheme. [A study in comparative politics "being a reply to the official criticism with reference to the constitutions of British colonies and European and American countries."] Pages 3, 1, 136. Published by Sahitya Prochar Samiti, Limited, 24, Strand Road, Calcutta. [15th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. C. Chaudhuri, Phœnix Printing Works, 29, Kalidas Sinha Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*		
15	**Manindrachandra Sinha, (Kumar, M. B. E.).**—The representation made to Government on the report on The Constitutional Reforms for India. Pages 68. Published by the printer, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta. [11th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, ...**	H. W. B. Moreno, Central Press, 12, Wellesley Street, Calcutta.	100
16	**Manuel, A. G.**—Anglo-Indian Association, Calcutta. Opinion on the Proposed Indian Constitutional Reforms. Pages 4. Published by G. O. Small, 87, Elliott Road, Calcutta. [5th October, 1918.] Foolscap. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	S. T. Jones, Cambrian Press, 4, 5 and 6, British Indian Street, Calcutta.	100
17	**Pramathanath Bose.**—The Montagu-Chelmsford Reform Scheme.—A constructive criticism. Pages 24. Published by W. Newman & Co., 4, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, 1918. [16th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Upendranath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	250
18	——————. The Montagu-Chelmsford Reform Scheme and Indian Nationhood. Pages 17. 1918. [11th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Ditto ...	250
19	——————. The Economic Aspect of the Montagu-Chelmsford Reform Scheme. Pages 29. 1918. [25th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	W. Newman & Co., Newman's Printing Works, 21-22, Meredith Lane, Calcutta.	250
20	**Prithwischandra Ray.**—The Indian Legislative Council (September 1918). A Retrospect. Pages 1, 58. Published by D. C. Ray, 39, Creek Row, Calcutta, 1918. [11th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Mukherji, B. A., Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta.	1,000
21	**Ray, J. N.**—The Present Situation. [A speech on the present political situation of India, delivered by Mr. J. N. Ray at Malda in June 1918.] Pages 21. Published by Bhabatosh Ray, B. L., 10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. [30th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Ditto ...	...
22	**Surendranath Banerjee, (The Hon'ble).**—Presidential Address of the Hon'ble Mr. Surendranath Banerjee, All-India Moderates' Conference, Bombay, 1st November 1918. Pages 37. Published by Prithwischandra Ray, 10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. [15th November, 1918.] 8°. *For free distribution.*	Ditto ...	2,500
	Educational—		
23	**Bhar, R. C., (M.A.).**—Indian Economics. [Eight Years' University Questions with Answers.] Pages 100. Published by M. K. Sen, Cornwallis Buildings, Calcutta. [20th November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorebagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
28	**Davar Aher No. I (VII).** [A pamphlet on Jewish religion.] Pages 1, 31. Published by P. C. Das, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta, 1918. [19th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price,**	P. C. Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar, Street, Calcutta.	500
29	**Half Hours with God.** [Meditations on the life of Jesus Christ.] Pages 2, 11, 427. Published by A. Rome, 3-4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta. 1918. [8th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-4.**	A. Rome, Catholic Orphan Press, 3-4, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.	500
30	**Murray, William D., (B.A., LL.B.)**—The Life and Works of Jesus according to St. Mark. Pages 10, 105. Published by the Association Press, 5, Russell Street, Calcutta. 1918. [20th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	3,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
31	**Shiddheswar Nandy.**—Calculation of Volumes and Areas without multiplication. Pages 6, 288. Published by Binod Bihari Nandi, Naihati, 24-Parganas. [9th December, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12-8.**	Lalchand & Sons, 76, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	1,000
32	**Spens, A. T., (Captain).**—The Indian Ready Reckoner. Pages 3, 228. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East. Calcutta. 1918. [18th December, 1918.] 16°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6. Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
16	**Memoirs of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. VI. Pp. 217—320. Zoological results of a Tour in the Far East. Part V.** [Contains Crustacea Decapoda and Stomatopoda by Stanley Kemp, B.A., F.A.S.B., and Mollusca of the Tai-Hu in the Kiangsu Province of China by N. Annandale, D.SC., F.A.S.B.] Edited by N. Annandale, D.SC., F.A.S.B. Pages 217—320. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street, Calcutta. 1918. [30th October, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 4.** [Part IV noticed in entry No. 9 at page 62 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1918.]	Rev. C. H. Harvey Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	800
17	——————. Vol. VI, 1915-18. [Index.] Pages 1, 1, 9. Published by the Director, Zoological Survey of India, Indian Museum, 27, Chowringhee, Calcutta. [6th December, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Ditto ...	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER)—*concld.*		
18	**Panchanan Neogi, (M.A., Ph.D., F.C.S.)**—Copper in Ancient India. [This is special publication No. 1 of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science.] Pages 2, 64 and 11 plates. Published by Sarat Chandra Ray, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. 1918. [23rd October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	400
19	**Raman, C.V., (M.A.)**—Bulletin No. 15. The Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science. [Contains the mechanical theory of the vibrations of bowed strings and of musical instruments of the violin family, with experimental verification of the results. Part I.] Pages 3, 158 and 26 plates. Published by the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 210, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [8th November, 1918.] 4°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	500
	[Bulletin No. 14 noticed in entry No 10 at page 51 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]		
	Educational—		
20	**Bhattacharyya.**—Analysis of Discovery or The Spirit and Service of Science. [With explanations.] Pages 104. Published by Haricharan Bhattacharyya, 220, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [5th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 51-2-6, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	GUZRATI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	**Pherozshah J. Marzban.**—"માસીનો માકો" ના ગાયનો. [Masino Máko Ná Gayno. Songs of the drama "Masino Máko."] Pages 15. Published by Dhanjeshah P. Talati, 37-6, Canning Street, Calcutta. 1918. [22nd November, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	E. N. Kanga, Navroz Printing Works, 29-30, Ezra Street, Calcutta.	300
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 63 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1918.]		
5	સાવિત્રી સત્યવાન નાટકના ગાયન. [**Savitri-Satyavan Natakna Gayan.** Songs of the Drama "Sávitri-Satyaván" (two names).] Pages 10. Published by J. F. Madan, 51, Dharmatolá Street, Calcutta. 1918. 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—BIOGRAPHY:		
5	**Sampurnananda, (B.Sc., L.T.).**—धर्मवीर गान्धी। [Dharmavir-Gándhi. Gándhi the religious hero. A short biography of Mohandás Karamchand Gándhi.] Pages 2, 184. Published by Gangádhar Hari Khanvalkar, Benares City, Benares. 1975 Samvat or 1918-19 A.D. [12th September, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 14 annas.** [2nd edition not traceable.]	Nihalchand Barma, Durgá Press, 74, Bartolá Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—DRAMA.		
1	माधवजीका सराज्य। [**Madhavjika Svarayya.** Svaráj of Mádhavji. A short play on Home Rule in one Act.] Pages 35. Published by Gangádhar Hari Khanvalkar, Grantha Prakásak Samiti, Benares City. 1975 Samvat or 1918-19 A.D. [9th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Hrishikes Ghosh, Rudra Printing Works, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
2	**Parameshtidas Jain.**—वीर चूडावत सर्दार। [Vir Chuḍavat Sardár. Hero Chuḍávat Sardár (a name). An historical drama based upon an incident of the reign of Emperor Aurangzeb.] Pages 2, 2, 109. Published by Pannalal Singhai, 83, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1975 Samvat or 1918-19 A.D. [20th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Nihalchand Barmá, Durga Press, 74, Bartolá Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	HINDI—FICTION.		
28	लण्डन रहस्य। छठवां खण्ड। संख्या ३०। [**London Rahasya. Chhathvan Khanda. Sankhya 30.** Mysteries of London. Part VI. No. 30. A Hindi translation of Reynold's Mysteries of the Court of London.] Pages 80. Published by the printer, 371, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1975 Samvat or 1918-19 A.D. [19th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 10 annas.** [No. 29 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 104 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]	Ramlal Barman, Barman Press, 371, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	2,000
29	———. No. 31. Pages 81-170. 1975 Samvat or 1918-19 A.D. [18th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 10 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
6	**Madhusudan Das, (B.A.) and Ramnaresram Barma.**—भारतवर्षका इतिहास। द्वितीय भाग। [Bháratvarsha ká Itihás. Dvitiya Bhág. History of India. Part II.] Pages 3, 117. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [30th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas 6 pies.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	100
7	**Marsden, E. (B.A., F.R.G.S.).**—मिडिल क्लास जियोग्राफि। [Midil Klyás Jiográphi. Middle Class Geography. A School Geography for standards I and II.] Pages 2, 126. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [25th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	HINDI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
5	**Kamala Prasad, (B.A.).**—साहित्य बाल-मनोरञ्जन। [Sáhitya Bála-Manoranjan. A Hindi reader for Standard III.] Pages 2, 76. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [21st October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas 6 pies.**	K. C. Niogi, Nababibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
6	**Marsden, E., (B.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.) and Suraj Narain Mehr, (B.A.).**—पाठमाला। [Páthamálá. Hindi Story Reader. For Standards V and VI.] Pages 3, 184. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [29th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
7	पूर्व्वदेशीय कथाएं और कहानियां। श्रेणी २। अङ्क १। अनवार सुहेली। [**Purvvadesiya Kathaen Aur Kahaniyan, Sreni 2. Anka 1. Anvar-Suheli.** Eastern Fables and Folk Tales. Grade II. No. 1. Selected Persian Fables from Anwar-i-Suheli.] Translated by G. C. Nesfield, M.A. Pages 46. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [20th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, 3 annas.**	K. C. Niyogi, Nababibhákar Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
33	**Hari Krishna Jauhar, (Sahityalankar).**—सावित्री-सत्यवान नाटक के गायन। [Sávitri-Satyaván Nátak Ke Gáyan. Songs of the drama "Sávitri-Satyaván" Pages 13. Published by J. F. Madan, 5, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. 1918. [14th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ramlal Barma, Barman Press, 371, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
34	**Hari Krishna Jauhar, (Sahityalankar).**—সাবিত্রী-সত্যবান নাটকের গায়ন। [Sávitri-Satyaván Nátaker Gáyan. Songs of the drama "Sávitri-Satyaván" in Bengali character.] Pages 13. Published by J. F. Madan, 5, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. 1918. [29th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ramlal Barma, Barman Press, 371, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	2,000
35	**Kazim Husein, (Munshi, Syed).**—महाभारत अर्थात् चतुरवर्ग कौरव पाण्डव नाटकके गायन। [Mahábhárat Arthát Chaturvarga Kaurav Pandav Nátakke Gáyan. Songs of the drama "Mahábhárat Arthát Chaturvarga Kaurav Pándav." Songs and programme of the drama.] Pages 16. Published by J. F. Madan, 5, Dharmatalá Street, Calcutta. [25th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	2,000
36	नवीन व्यापार शिक्षा। [**Navin Vyapar Siksha.** Instruction in new business. Describes processes of preparing various sorts of articles such as scented hair oil, soap, perfume, etc.] Compiled by Puranmal Agarwálá. Pages 80. Published by the compiler, Gauhati. 1975 Samvat or 1918-19 A. D. [21st October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Kalipada Ghosh, Bharat Mitra Press, 103, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta.	1,000
37	राजपुत गौरव नाटक के गायन। [**Rajput Gaurav Natak Ke Gayan.** Songs of the drama "Rajput Gaurav."] Pages 14. Published by J. N. Lohia, Krishna Maha Mandal Nátya Bibhág, Calcutta. [2nd December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	H. K. Ghosh, Rudra Printing Works, 25-2A, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
38	स्वराज्य वीणा। [**Svarajya Vina.** The Lute of Svaraj. A collection of songs on Svaraj or Home Rule for India.] Compiled by Mahatab Sinha Barma "Kshatriya." Pages 6, 79. Published by the compiler, Sirsaganj, Mainpuri. October, 1918. [29th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	Ramlal Barma, Barman Press, 371, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta.	1,000
39	वीर पत्नी नाटक के गायन और संक्षिप्त विवरण। [**Vira-Patni Natak ke Gayan Aur Samkshipta Vivaran.** An epitome and songs of the drama "Vira-Patni."] Pages 13. Published by the printer, 371, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1918. [4th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printing and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	MIKIR—RELIGION.		
3	**Luke.** [The Gospel of St. Luke in roman character.] Pages 99. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society, 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta. 1918. [12th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price,** ...	Rev. C. H. Harvey, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	2,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Abdul Hai, A. F. M.**—কলি বা মক্তব বাল্য শিক্ষা। ['Kali va Maktab Bálya Sikshá. An alphabetical primer for Maktabs.] Pages 1, 28. Published by Debendra Nath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [21st November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Dvijendra Nath De, Svarna Press, 107, Mechhua Bazar Street, Calcutta.	1,050
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Makbul Ahmad.**—হাতী খেদার রঙ্গিন কবিতা। [Háti Khedár Rangin Kavitá. An amusing poem on the capture of elephants in a kheda (the place where elephants are captured).] Pages 11. Published by Nayapara, Chittagong. [20th June, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Surendra Lal Nandi, Sarasvati Press, Chittagong.	3,000
	MUSALMANI-BENGALI—RELIGION.		
10	**Muhammad Ali, (Syed Shah).**—মিথ্যা-পীর। [Mithyá-Pir. False Spiritual Guide. An advice to Muhammadans to abandon the false Pirs, viz., Satya Pir, etc.] Pages 20. Published by the author, Kachgram, Dinajpur. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [7th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	1,000
11	**Muhammad Naimuddin.**—জোবদাতুল মসায়েল। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Jovdátal Masáyel. Pratham Khanda. A compilation of Islamic tenets. Part I.] Pages 6, 279. Published by Kabiruddin Ahmad and Brothers, 337-2, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1918. [1st November, 1918.] 8°. 14th edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.** [11th edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 78 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1914.]	K. B. Bardhan, M. D. Press, 12, Gopi Krishna Pal Lane, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
9	প্রবন্ধসারম্। [**Prabandhasaram.** A Sanskrit Reader compiled from Hitopodes, Panchatantra, Ramayan, Mahabharat, etc.] Compiled by Sasadhar Vidyabhushan. Pages 1, 2, 60. Published by N. Sen Gupta, 10-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [26th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	J. N. Sen, B.A., Vidyodaya Press, 8-2, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta	2,100
	SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Kalinath Devasarma Sutratirtha, (B.A.)**—সেনহাটীস্থ শাণ্ডিল্য বংশঃ। [Senhátistha Sándilya-Vansah. The Sandilya Family of Senhati. A history of the said family.] Pages 16. Published by the printer, Chittagong. 1918. [20th September, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kshirod Chandra Guha, Chattesvari Press, Chittagong.	200
	SANSKRIT—RELIGION.		
7	**Kalinath Devasarma Sutratirtha, (B.A.)** কালীপঞ্চাশৎ। [Kalipanchásat. Fifty Slokas in glorification of the goddess Káli.] Pages 12. Published by the printer, Chittagong. 1918. [20th September, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Kshirod Chandra Guha, Chattesvari Press, Chittagong.	500
8	রাস-দোল-যাত্রা পদ্ধতিঃ। [**Rasa-Dola-Jatra Paddhatih.** Method of performing the Rasjátrá and Doljátrá Ceremonies of Radha Krishna.] Edited by Haripada Chatterji. Pages 102 Published by Devendra Kumar Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. [25th August, 1918.] Oblong. Printed on palm leaf. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.**	Raj Kumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	1,000
9	ত্রিবেদীয় ক্রিয়াকাণ্ড-পদ্ধতিঃ। ৩য় খণ্ডঃ। কালিকাপুরাণোক্ত-দুর্গাপূজা পদ্ধতিঃ। [**Trivediya Kriyakanda-Paddhatih. 3ya Khandah. Kalikapuranokta-Durgapuja-Paddhatih.** A work containing the method of performing the religious ceremonies laid down in the three Vedas. Part III. Rituals of Durga Pujá as given in the Káliká Puran.] Edited by Syama Charan Kaviratna Vidyavaridhi. Pages 10, 80. Published by Nalinranjan Banerji, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [2nd November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 12 annas.** [Part II noticed in entry No. 66 at page 92 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URDU—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
1	**Marsden, E., (B.A., F.R.G.S.)**—مڈل کلاس جغرافیہ حصہ اول و دوم [Midal Kelas Jaghrafiah Hissah Awal O Doam. Middle Class Geography. Parts I and II (together)] Pages 2, 167. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [25th October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	K. C. Neogi, Nababibhakár Press, 91-2, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
2	———. Part III. Pages 2, 118. 1918. [2nd October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	B. K. Das, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta.	5,000
3	تواریخ ہندوستان حصہ دوم [**Tawarikh-i Hindustan Hissah Duam.** History of India. Part II. Intended for Standard VI. Urdu translation of Madhu Sudan Das, B.A.'s book in Hindi of the same name.] Translated by Ram Nares Ram Varmá. Pages 4, 131. Published by Macmillan & Co, Ltd, 294. Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [30th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price,** ...	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	100
	URIYA—HISTORY (INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY).		
	Educational—		
3	**Sasibhushan Chatterji.**—ବାଲେଶ୍ୱର ଜେଲାର ମାନଚିତ୍ର । [Bálesvar Jelár Mánchitra. Wall Map of the District of Balasore.] 1 sheet. Published by the printer, 8, Dixon Lane, Calcutta. [4th October, 1918.] 30″ × 22″. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	R. B. Chakravarti, New School Book Press, 8, Dixon Lane, Calcutta.	500
	URIYA—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Mrityunjay Rath (Vanibhushan Kavyatirtha).**—ଓଡ଼ିଆ ସୁଖବୋଧ ବ୍ୟାକରଣ । [Odiá Sukhabodh Vyákaran. An Uriya Grammar for Standards V and VI.] Pages 2, 92. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [1st October, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	3,000
	URIYA—POETRY.		
2	**Bhima Dhivara.**—ଭୀମ ଧିବର ପାଶା । [Sachitra Kapat Pásá. False Dice (with illustrations) Verses on the dice-play of Yudhisthira and Duryyodhana.] Pages 20. Published by the printer, 51, Sánkáritola, Calcutta. 1918. [28th October, 1918.] 12°. 5th edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 1 anna 3 pies.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 110 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritolá, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	URIYA—POETRY—*concld.*		
3	ମନବୋଧ ଚଉତିଶା । [**Manabodh Chautisa.** Verses beginning with each of the thirty-four letters of the Uriya alphabet in edification of the mind. Moral verses.] Pages 8. Published by Mani Lál Maharana, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1918. [28th October, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. (R.) **Price, 6 pies.**	M. L. Maharaná, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Previous editions not traceable].		
4	————. Edited by Dr. Amrita Lal Sarkar, I. M.S., F.C.S. Pages 8. Published by the printer, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta. 1918. [28th October, 1918.] 16° 5th edition. (R.) **Price, 9 pies.**	Sarat Chandra Ray, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 51, Sankaritola, Calcutta.	1,000
	[4th edition noticed in entry No. 6 at page 76 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]		
	URIYA—RELIGION.		
1	ନଟୁଚୋରି । [**Natuchori.** Stealing of a Top. A poem on a sport of Sri Krishna.] Pages 8. Published by Mani Lal Maharaná, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta. 1918. [28th October, 1918.] 16°. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* (R.) **Price, 6 pies.**	M. L. Maharaná, Utkal Press, 8, St. James Square, Calcutta.	1,000
	[5th edition noticed in entry No. 7 at page 90 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]		
	URIYA—SCIENCE (NATURAL AND OTHER).		
	Educational—		
1	ପ୍ରକୃତି ପାଠ । [**Prakriti Path.** An Uriya edition of "Hand-book of Nature Study Lessons for teachers of Lower Primary Classes" by J. H. Thickett, M.A., I.E.S.] Translated by Upendra Narayan Datta Gupta, B.T. Pages 2, 9, 106. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [18th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Upendra Nath Bhattacharyya, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta.	3,000
2	————. For teachers of Upper Primary Classes. Pages 4, 9, 172. 1918. [31st October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	Ditto ...	2,000
3	————. For teachers of Middle Classes. Pages 14, 165. 1918. [11th September, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T.) **Price, Rs. 2.**	Ditto ...	2,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BI-LINGUAL BOOKS.		
	ARABIC AND BENGALI—RELIGION.		
1	**Kutubur Rahman (Syed, Husaini).**—মোহাফেজে ইমান বা কাদেয়ানীর অসারতা। [Mohafeze Imán Vá Kádeyánir Asáratá. Defender of the faith or worthlessness of the (doctrine of) Qadiani. A pamphlet refuting the claim to Messiahhood and Mehdihood of Mirza Gholam Ahmad Quadiani.] Pages 2, 42. Published by Hafizuddin, Birampur, Tippera. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [15th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,000
	ARABIC AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Shehabullah Khan.**—Model Anglo-Arabic Composition and Translation. Part I. Pages 2, 2, 128. Published by Mohini Mohan Das, Chittagong. 1918. [1st September, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Mohini Mohan Das, Kohinur Press, Chittagong.	1,000
2	**Singara Devi Chenapa (Miss).**—Colloquial Arabic in Romanised characters. [Principally intended for the soldiers and sailors fighting in Mesopotamia, Palestine and Africa.] Pages 1, 66. Published by Thacker, Spink & Co., 3, Esplanade East, Calcutta 1918. [1st October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. .**	Thacker, Spink & Co., Thacker, Spink & Co.'s Press, 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—ART.		
	Educational—		
1	**Jnanendra Chandra Basu.**—হাতে খড়ি। [Háte Khaḍi. Initiation into penmanship. A copy-book in Bengali and English.] Pages 32. Published by Mohit Mohan Dhar, Mymensingh. [31st October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Syam Lal Chakravarti, Indian Art School, 92, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	5,000
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
4	**A few touches on the life of late Benoy Krishna Chakravarty.** [A brief biographical sketch in English of a public-spirited Bengali youth who died at the age of twenty-two, with a short speech in Bengali made by a friend at a memorial meeting.] Pages 14. Published by Nimai Chandra Ghosh, Banitala, Uluberia, Howrah. [22nd October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. *Illustrated. For free distribution.*	A. Rahaman, Acme Press, 115, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	300

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
5	**Abinas Chandra Ghosh, (M.A., B.L.).**—নরদেব শিবচন্দ্র দেব ও তৎসহধর্ম্মিণীর আদর্শ জীবনালেখ্য। [Naradev Siv Chandra Dev O Tatsahadharminir Adarsa Jivanálekhya. Model Biography of Sivchandra Deb, the god in human shape, and his wife. A biography of Babu Sivchandra Dev of Konnagar, in the Hooghly district, who was an uncovenanted Deputy Collector and one of the first Brahmos in Bengal.] Pages 2, 368. Published by Birendra Nath Mitra, M.A., B.L., 1-2, Sankar Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1918. [10th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	K. C. Chakravarti, Giris Printing Works, 51-2-6, Sukea Street, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
1	**Dvijendra Lal Ray.**—প্রায়শ্চিত্ত। [Prayaschitta. Atonement. A social comedy.] Pages 2, 2, 76. Published by Haridas Chatterji. 201, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [4th November, 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 11 at pages 2-3 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1903.]	Bihari Lal Nath, Emerald Printing Works, 9, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	...
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
133	**Ananda Mohan Datta.**—Helps to Students. [With translations and exercises.] Pages 2, 128, 44, 48. Published by S. M. Datta, M.A., B.T., 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [15th December, 1918.] 16°. 21st edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price, 10 annas.**	Balai Chandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbágán Lane, and Asutosh Banerji, Metcalfe Press, 79, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.	3,000
134	**Asutosh Chanda, (B.A.).**—রচনা-মঞ্জরী। [Rachaná-Manjari. A manual of Bengali composition, and translation from English into Bengali.] Pages 3, 196. Published by P. C. Ghosh, 4, Kamarnagar, Dacca. 1918. [10th December, 1918.] 16°. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	3,250
135	**Atul Chandra Sen, (M.A.).**—A Primer of Translation and Re-translation. Pages 1, 76. Published by the printer, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [9th December, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	M. Mukherji, Uma Press, 168, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
	Educational—contd.		
136	**Bose, M. K. (M.A.).**—The Child's New Word-Book. Pages 1, 96. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta. 1918. [13th December, 1918.] 16°. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
137	**Key to Murray's Spelling Book (A).**—Pages 60. Published by Parbati Charan Singha, Jnánadayini Library, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1918. [14th November, 1918.] 12°. 16th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. C. Singha, Jnanadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
138	**Mukherjee, T.**—A Simple English Grammar (in Bengali). Pages, 2, 2, 280. Published by B. M. Datta, 67, College Street, Calcutta 1918. [28th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 12-1, Chorbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,050
139	**Nakulesvar Vidyavinod.**—Child's Easy Steps to Letter-Writing. Pages 1, 4, 56. Published by the author, 15, Phulbaria Road, Dacca. 1918. [15th November, 1918.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Muhammad Ibrahim, Islamia Press, Satrauza, Dacca.	1,200
140	**Nrisinha Chandra Mukherjee, (M.A., B.L.)**—বাঙ্গালা রচনা ও অনুবাদ। [Bángálá Rachana O Anuvád. Bengali Composition and Translation. Re-written by Pramathanath Sen, B.L.] Pages 13, 212 133, 120. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta. [6th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000
141	**Parbati Charan Sinha.**—A complete key to First English Reader. Pages 64. Published by the printer, Jnanadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca, 1918. [11th November, 1918.] 16°. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. C. Singha, Jnánadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	1,000
142	——————. A complete key to Fourth Standard English Reader. Pages 112. Published by the printer, Jnánadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1918. [10th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Ditto ...	1,000
143	——————. A complete key to Macmillan's King Primer. Pages 32. Published by the printer, Jnanadayini Press, Dacca. 1918. [10th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
144	——————. A complete key to Simple English Lessons. Pages 64. Published by the printer, Jnánadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca 1918. [6th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Ditto ...	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
145	**Parbati Charan Sinha.**—A complete key to Third Standard English Reader. Pages 48. Published by the printer, Jnánadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca. 1918. [11th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. C. Singha, Jnánadayini Press, Mogaltuli, Dacca.	2,000
146	——————. A complete key to Victoria Primer. Pages 36. Published by the printer, Jnánadáyini Press, Mogultuli, Dacca. 1918. [11th November, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Ditto ...	1,000
147	**Rajan Krishna Chaudhuri, (B.A.), and Suresh Chandra Chaudhuri, (B.A.).**—Two hundred and fifty passages for translation with hints. Pages 204, 97. Published by Harish Chandra Sarkár, Sarkar Bros. & Co., Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [8th November, 1918.] 16°. New edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	A. K. Basu, Vijayá Press, Dacca.	1,250
148	**Rajendra Chandra Sen, (B.L.).**—The Cream of Matriculation Grammar and Composition. Pages 2, 193. Published by Girija Mohan Maulik, 25-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [13th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	T. C. Das, Cherry Press, Ltd. 93-1, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
149	**Sailendra Nath Sircar, (M.A.).**—The New Translation Book. Pages, 1, 3, 143. Published by the author, 32-7, Beadon Street, Calcutta, 1918. [2nd October, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Nitai Charan Das, Elm Press, 63, Beadon Street, Calcutta.	1,500
150	**Sen, H. C. and R. C. Gupta, (B.A.).**—*First Steps* to English Grammar. Pages 1, 124. Published by Harish Chandra Sarkár, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [4th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas 6 pies.**	Shaik Abdul Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca.	1,250
151	**Simple Reader.**—Pages 1, 2, 61. Published by Pran Kumar Guha, Prasanna Library, 25, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1918. [25th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Shaikh Ansar Ali, East Bengal Printing and Publishing House, Dacca.	1,250
152	**Taranath De, (M.A., M.Sc.).**—First English Grammar. Pages 3, 2, 128. Published by B. N. Sen, 8 and 9, College Street, Calcutta. [14th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
2	**Rajendra Lal Sur.**—হোমিওপ্যাথিক চিকিৎসা-রত্ন। প্রথম ভাগ। [Homioppyathik Chikitsa-Ratna. Pratham Bhag. Jewel of Homœopathic Treatment. Part I. A treatise on Homœopathy.] Pages 1, 1, 40, 72, 28, 4, 8, 8, 48, 16, 24. Published by Ramlal Sur, 89, Syambazar Street, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [30th September, 1918.] 8°. 13th edition. **Price, Rs. 10.** [11th edition noticed in entry No. 3 at page 81 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1916.]	S. C. Sur, Sur Press, 104, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
11	নববিধান-বিশ্বাসি-সমিতির বিজ্ঞাপনী। দ্বাদশ খণ্ড। ১৯১৭। [**Navavidhan-Visvasi-Samitir Vijnapani. Dvadas Khanda. (1917).** Report and proceedings of the Navavidhan (New Dispensation) Visvasi Samiti. Part XII. 1917.] Pages 92. Published by the printer, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1918. [12th October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.* [Part XI noticed in entry No. 125 at page 39 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1917.]	K. P. Nath, Mangalganj Mission Press, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta.	250
	BENGALI AND ENGLISH—SCIENCE (MATHEMATICAL).		
	Educational—		
30	**Radha Govinda Nath, (M.A).**—A School Arithmetic. Pages 1, 3, 222. Published by P. K. Chakravarti, 54, South-Maisundi Road, Dacca. 1918. [29th August, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	P. B. Chakravarti, Srinath Press, Dacca.	1,500
31	**Roy, H. K. (B.L.).**—An Introduction to Geometry. Pages 1, 1, 1, 59. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, Dacca. [30th September, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	BENGALI AND PALI—LANGUAGE.		
	Educational—		
1	**Manindrapriya Vinayvisarad.**—পালি-শিক্ষা। [Pálí-Sikshá. Instruction in Pálí. A Pálí Grammar.] Pages 1, 2, 103. Published by Sutrábhidharma Visarad Sraman Arindam Vidyávinod, 3, Kapalitola Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [4th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Purna Chandra Das, Kuntalin Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta.	1,000

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND PALI—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Agravamsa Sraman.**—প্রতীত্য-সমুৎপাদ। [Pratitya-Samutpáda. Law of happening by way of cause. A thesis on the subject of the title based mainly on the Buddhist philosophical work Pratitya Samutpada Dipani.] Pages 2, 27. Published by the Mohabodhi Society, 46, Beniapukur Lane, Entally, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [22nd October, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Abdul Gafur, New Britannia Press, 78, Amherst Street, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI AND PALI—RELIGION.		
1	**Rajkisor Bhikshu.**—শ্রীশ্রীবুদ্ধদেবের শতনামাখ্যান। [Sri Sri Buddhadever Satanámákhyán. Narration of one hundred names of Buddha. Poems in Bengali and in Pali in praise of Buddha.] Pages 1, 25. Published by the author, Sudarsanbihar, Chandgáon, Chittagong. 1918. [3rd September, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Banga Chandra De, Hardinge Printing Works, Chittagong.	1,000
	BENGALI AND PERSIAN—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	এত্তেফাক এস্‌লাম। [**Ettefaq Islam.** Annual Reports of the Anjaman-i-Ettefaq Islam, Nadia, from 1911-16.] Pages 45. Published by Syed Abdul Kuddus, (Rumi). Krishnagar, Nadia. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A.D. [7th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Muhammad Reazuddin Ahmad, Reazul Islam Press, 159, Kareya Road, Calcutta.	500
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE.		
15	সারস্বত ব্যাকরণম্ (সানুবাদ)। ১৫-১৬খণ্ডং। [**Sarasvat Vyakaranam (Sanuvad). 15-16 Khandam.** The Sarasvata Grammar with a translation. Parts XV and XVI together. The text with a Bengali translation by Sagarchandra Kaviratna.] Pages 673-828. Published by Sagarchandra Kaviratna, Rajarampur, Midnapur. 1325 sal or 1918-19 A. D. [11th November, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R). **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	1,000
	[Part XIV noticed in entry No. 2 at page 131 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1918.]		
	Educational—		
16	**Bamacharan Kavyatirtha.**—ব্যাকরণ পদ্যাবলী। [Vyakaran Padyavali. A Sanskrit Grammar, in Bengali and Sanskrit verse.] Pages 3, 2, 277. Published by Haripada Chatterji, 12, Haritakibagan Lane, Calcutta. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A. D. [24th August, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4**	Rajkumar Ray, Pasupati Press, Kalyanpur, Howrah.	500
17	**Basanta Kumar Kavyatirtha.**—ছেলেদের আতর। [Chheleder Atar. Passage-money for Boys. A Sanskrit Grammar, with an extensive treatment of gender.] Pages 4, 3, 144. Published by Gopalchandra Kavyatirtha, 72, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta. [16th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Jitendranath Sen, B.A., Vidyodaya Press, 82, Kasi Ghosh Lane, Calcutta.	500

BENGAL LIBRARY—Catalogue of Books registered in the Presidency of Bengal during the quarter ending the 31st December, 1918—continued.

1	2	3	4
Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
	Educational—concld.		
18	ব্যাকরণ কৌমুদী, প্রথম ভাগ। [**Vyakaran Kaumudi. Pratham Bhag.** The well-known educational Sanskrit Grammar in Bengali and Sanskrit by Isvarchandra Vidyasagar, Part I.] Edited by Kabibhushan Purnachandra De, B.A. Pages 16, 155 Published by Jogendranath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [5th November, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Radhasyam Das, Victoria Press, 2, Goabagan Street, Calcutta.	2,200
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
19	চাণক্য শ্লোক। [**Chanakya Slok.** Wise sayings of Chanakya in couplets. Text with a Bengali translation in verse and a short life of Chanakya.] Edited by Jatindra Nath Basu, B.A. Pages 6, 36. Published by Sachindralal Mitra, 119, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1918. [4th December, 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, 2 annas 6 pies.**	Balaichandra Das, Lakshmibilas Press, 12, Narikelbagan Lane, Calcutta.	1,100
25	**Mnomohan Das Sarma.**—ঘটকরাজের বক্তৃতা। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Ghatakrajer Vaktrita. Pratham Khanda. Lectures of the Prince of Matchmakers. Part I. A pamphlet advertising the author who pretends to be an authority to caste question relating to the Vaidyas of Bengal.] Pages 22. Published by the author, Kalma, Dacca. 1325 sál or 1918-19 A D. [3rd September, 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition. (Revised and enlarged.) **Price,** ... [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 128 at page 120 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1914.]	Banga Chandra De, Hardinge Printing Works, Chittagong.	500
26	**Purna Chandra Das.**—বর্ণাশ্রম। [Varnásram. The four castes and stages of life. A pamphlet attempting to prove that the principle followed in ancient times in the division of castes was not heredity but occupation and personal qualities.] Pages 14. Published by the printer, Chittagong. [10th September, 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. *For free distribution.*	Sasibhushan Das, Chattesvari Press, Chittagong.	200
	BENGALI AND SANSKRIT—PHILOSOPHY.		
10	ব্রহ্মসূত্রং নাম বেদান্ত-দর্শনম্। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [**Brahmasutram Nama Vedantadarsanam. Dvitiya Bhag. Dvitiya Khanda.** The Vedanta Philosophy named Brahmasutram. Vol. II. Part II The text with various commentaries, and Bengali translation of the text and the commentaries, notes and expositions in Bengali by Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath Vidyabhushan.] Edited by Rajendranath Ghosh. Pages 129-256. Published by Anil Chandra Datta, 28-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [11th October, 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. (R.) **Price, Re. 1.** [Vol. II noticed in entry No. 6 at page 77 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1918.]	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Kalika Press, 21, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta.	500